VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND ARTERIAL STIFFENING: RELEVANCE IN DEVELOPMENT, AGING, AND DISEASE

Patrick Lacolley, Véronique Regnault, Patrick Segers, and Stéphane Laurent

INSERM, U1116, Vandœuvre-lès-Nancy, France; Université de Lorraine, Nancy, France; IBiTech-bioMMeda, Department of Electronics and Information Systems, Ghent University, Gent, Belgium; Department of Pharmacology, European Georges Pompidou Hospital, Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Paris, France; PARCC INSERM, UMR 970, Paris, France; and University Paris Descartes, Paris, France

Ar 16 Th

Lacolley P, Regnault V, Segers P, Laurent S. Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells and Arterial Stiffening: Relevance in Development, Aging, and Disease. *Physiol Rev* 97: 1555–1617, 2017. Published September 27, 2017; doi:10.1152/physrev.00003.2017.—The cushioning function of large arteries encompasses distension during systole and recoil during diastole which transforms pulsatile flow into a steady flow in the microcirculation.

Arterial stiffness, the inverse of distensibility, has been implicated in various etiologies of chronic common and monogenic cardiovascular diseases and is a major cause of morbidity and mortality globally. The first components that contribute to arterial stiffening are extracellular matrix (ECM) proteins that support the mechanical load, while the second important components are vascular smooth muscle cells (VSMCs), which not only regulate actomyosin interactions for contraction but mediate also mechanotransduction in cell-ECM homeostasis. Eventually, VSMC plasticity and signaling in both conductance and resistance arteries are highly relevant to the physiology of normal and early vascular aging. This review summarizes current concepts of central pressure and tensile pulsatile circumferential stress as key mechanical determinants of arterial wall remodeling, cell-ECM interactions depending mainly on the architecture of cytoskeletal proteins and focal adhesion, the large/small arteries cross-talk that gives rise to target organ damage, and inflammatory pathways leading to calcification or atherosclerosis. We further speculate on the contribution of cellular stiffness along the arterial tree to vascular wall stiffness. In addition, this review provides the latest advances in the identification of gene variants affecting arterial stiffening. Now that important hemodynamic and molecular mechanisms of arterial stiffness have been elucidated, and the complex interplay between ECM, cells, and sensors identified, further research should study their potential to halt or to reverse the development of arterial stiffness.

I.	INTRODUCTION	1555
II.	PHYSIOLOGY OF VASCULAR SMOOTH	1557
III.	ARTERIAL STIFFNESS IN RELATION	1572
IV.	VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS	1580
V.	GENE EXPRESSION PROFILING IN	1585
VI.	VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS	1590
VII.	VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS	1594
VIII.	CONCLUDING REMARKS	1597

I. INTRODUCTION

Hemodynamic homeostasis enables large arteries to transform pulsatile pressure and flow into arteriole continuous pressure and flow with minimal energy dissipation within the vascular wall. The ability of large arteries to distend when they are loaded in a nonlinear behavior defines arterial compliance, which decreases as blood pressure (BP) increases. Arterial compliance depends on the intrinsic material stiffness and the arterial geometry (see **FIGURE 14**). Arterial stiffness is envi-

sioned as a decreased distensibility that represents the relative changes in lumen cross-sectional area for a given change in BP. The distensibility of the arteries contributes to wave propagation and reflection in the arterial tree: the arterial pulse propagates with a certain speed, the pulse wave velocity (PWV), over the arterial tree, whereby it varies continuously in amplitude and shape. The leading clinical concept of arterial stiffness relies on central artery stiffness which has been identified as a major independent risk factor for incident cardiovascular disease and overall mortality (25, 265, 269, 460, 558). Aortic PWV is a reference parameter of central arterial stiffness at the level of large elastic arteries. A complete understanding of arterial stiffness requires integrating peripheral (small artery) stiffness that acts in concert in physiological and pathological settings (459). Specific indexes of arterial stiffness, such as local distensibility or Young's elastic modulus calculated from stress-strain curves, are used in small-sized muscular arteries. Both central and peripheral stiffness encompass the complex interactions between intramural cells and extracellular matrix (ECM)

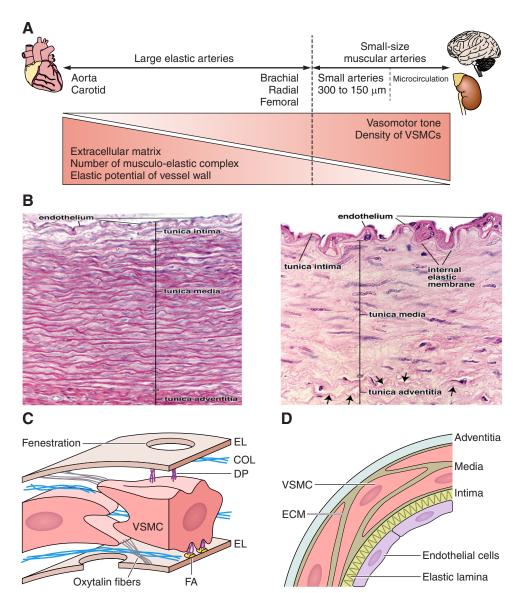


FIGURE 1. Structural and functional heterogeneity of the arterial tree. The structural and functional heterogeneity of the arterial tree allows the large arteries to exert their conduction and compliance function (i.e., to transform pulsatile pressure and flow into a continuous pressure and flow at the site of arterioles to deliver oxygen with a minimal energy dissipation within the vascular wall), and the arterioles to exert distribution of blood flow to target organs. A: the red triangle on the left illustrates the main role of arterial compliance (or its inverse: arterial stiffness) of proximal elastic large arteries, ECM, and number of musculo-elastic complexes. The triangular shape thinning toward the right shows that the elastic potential of the arterial wall is reduced because of the progressive reduction in the number of musculo-elastic complexes, from large proximal elastic (aorta, carotid) to medium-sized distal muscular (brachial, radial, femoral) arteries. The red triangle on the right illustrates the main role of vasomotor tone of small arteries and the density in VSMCs. The triangular shape enlarging toward the right shows that the vasomotor function increases as the caliber of small arteries decreases, until the microcirculation. B, left: histological image of a large elastic artery, clearly displaying the intima-media-adventitia layering. The media consist of concentrically organized musculo-elastic complexes. Right: a histological image of a muscular artery is shown. The medial layer is still bounded by the internal and external elastic membrane, but the medial organization in musculo-elastic complexes has entirely disappeared. [A and B from Resch et al. (443).] C: 3-dimensional organization of VSMCs and ECM, within a musculo-elastic complex of a large artery. VSMCs are embedded between two layers of elastic lamellae (EL) and attached to them by dense plaques (DP) corresponding to a focal adhesion complex (FA). Collagen fibers (COL) are running along the elastic lamellae. Elastic lamellae are fenestrated (Fen.). All empty spaces are filled up with other components of ECM. The stiffness of the arterial wall material of large proximal arteries is thus dependent on the stiffness of each component (VSMC, EL, COL), other components of ECM, and their geometrical and functional relationships. Oxytalan fibers (Ox) containing fibrillin attach VSMCs to the elastic lamellae (101). D: organization of VSMCs and ECM within a small artery. Only one or two layers of VSMC are present in arterioles. VSMC are loosely dispersed within the ECM. VSMC are separated from endothelial cells by elastic lamina (358).

that regulate mechanical functions and structural integrity of arteries (194) and vary among different-sized vessels.

Initially, arterial stiffening has been attributed mainly to ECM. Research of key molecular/cellular determinants of arterial stiffness has recently expanded this view 1) from the classical components of the ECM (mainly elastin and collagen) to proteins regulating vascular smooth muscle cell (VSMC) tone, cell-ECM interactions, and VSMC stiffness; 2) from shear stress to tensile, pulsatile, circumferential stress, as key mechanical determinants of arterial wall remodeling; and 3) from abnormal macrocirculation to large/ small arteries cross-talk, as key determinants of target organ (brain, heart, and kidney) damage in disease (396). The role of ECM proteins, mainly the elastic fiber network, has been extensively reviewed, and mechanical models of cardiovascular development, growth, and adult remodeling vessels have been proposed (561). Initially, vascular remodeling resulting in a smaller external diameter was formally presented in cerebral arterioles in hypertension nearly 30 yr ago (20) and then this concept has since been applied extensively to large arteries in humans. The recent characterization of a general integrin adhesome network and the identification of GTPases and their downstream effectors has revealed new signaling pathways initiated by ECM stiffness and regulating cellular mechanotransduction (186, 524). A detailed discussion of the concept of VSMC plasticity characterized by a phenotypic switching from a normal differentiated contractile state towards a dedifferentiated state with increased proliferative capacities, as well as the redifferentiation process, can be found elsewhere (5, 409). The emerging role of VSMC plasticity in regard to the architecture of cytoskeletal proteins has introduced the notion of VSMC stiffness and cell contraction in the context of arterial stiffness (491).

The purpose of this review is to provide a translational approach of arterial stiffness spanning the understanding of the molecular determinants of mechanical homeostasis focused on VSMCs to the physiology of normal and agerelated vascular diseases. We will contrast global large artery stiffness, i.e., that of the vascular wall structure as a whole, in the context of prevailing hemodynamic forces to the prominent role played by VSMC tone in small-sized muscular arteries. Our current understanding of the reciprocal ability of VSMCs to organize the ECM network in response to mechanical signals will be discussed in section II. Key bioengineering concepts to better understand how qualitative and quantitative changes in the components (both stiff and elastic) of the arterial wall translate into an increase in stiffness of large arteries, and the cross-talk between macro- and microcirculation will be highlighted in section III. All these hemodynamic notions based on VSMC phenotype will be described during development, normal and early vascular aging (EVA), with particular focus on vascular inflammation, stem cells, and calcification in section IV. Section V will focus on the identification of VSMC gene variants involved in arterial stiffness using recent advances in gene analysis. The last part of this review (sects. VI and VII) will focus on physiopathology and clinical aspects in monogenic and polygenic diseases. In three monogenic diseases of the arterial wall, characterized either by arterial rupture and dissection (Marfan and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), or by stenosis and ischemia (Williams syndrome), VSMCs are the target of intrinsic gene defects that are responsible for changes in ECM structural integrity. We will then try to integrate these mechanical concepts in polygenic diseases to analyze the role of VSMCs in the mechanisms of arterial stiffening in hypertension, diabetes, chronic kidney disease, and atherosclerosis.

II. PHYSIOLOGY OF VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND ARTERIAL STIFFENING

A. Presence and Distribution of VSMCs in the Circulation

Before focusing on the current knowledge on molecular mechanisms/processes that control VSMC contribution to large artery stiffening, we first briefly review some general statements on the origin and distribution of VSMCs. Recent reviews give a historical overview of embryological origins of VSMCs (507).

Several cell lineages have been identified as VSMC progenitors, and their destiny is determined by factors present in their environment (143, 322, 570). As for the aorta, its base will be populated by cells originating from the secondary heart field, while the ascending aorta, arch, and common carotid arteries are populated by primordial VSMCs from the neural crest. The proepicardium gives rise to VSMCs in coronary arteries. The descending thoracic aorta will be populated by somites, and the abdominal aorta by splanchnic mesoderm.

Traditionally, mesenchymal cells are considered to be primordial cells of mesodermal origin with a multipotent differentiation potential giving rise to fibroblasts, osteoblasts, chondroblasts, adipocytes, VSMCs, and endothelial cells (ECs) as well as stromal cells (66). A broad set of markers defines the vascular smooth muscle lineage throughout the vasculature, although no specific markers for VSMC progenitors have been identified so far. There is compelling evidence that embryonic stem cells are capable of differentiating into both ECs and VSMCs and thereby contribute to vascular development (292, 324, 413). The best-studied regulatory events guiding differentiation pathways are mediated by growth factors. Differentiation of progenitor stem cells into VSMCs can be initiated by transforming growth

factor- β (TGF- β) (10) or platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF)-BB, while vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) promotes EC differentiation (100, 582). VSMCs can find their origin also from pluripotent circulating cells, EC transition, adventitial myofibroblasts, and pericytes (178).

An increasing number of articles have raised similarities between pericyte and VSMC differentiation (12, 323). Pericytes derived from mesoangioblasts are defined as cells surrounding the basement membrane of microvascular ECs and serve to maintain their progenitor phenotype. It is not trivial to unequivocally differentiate pericytes from VSMCs as there are no single markers such as desmin or PDGF receptor-B, and distinction is based on cell body morphology. Pericytes play a role in small vessel permeability especially in the brain circulation by modulating endothelial cell-cell junctions. In aging for example, the loss of pericytes induces increased endothelial permeability and promotes neurodegeneration (24). After brain ischemia-reperfusion, pericyte contraction leads also to capillary constriction, but mechanisms for blood flow regulation are under investigation. Because of their relative plasticity, it has also been suggested that pericytes may possess stem cell or progenitor cell potential. This capacity may serve pericytes in the adventitia of large arteries to generate VSMCs or myofibroblasts and participate into vessel wall repair in conjunction with inflammation or fibrosis. Indeed, pericytes in fibrosis were shown to constitute a source of myofibroblast precursors expressing α -smooth muscle actin (α -SMA). The loss of pericytes appears to play a key role in the early phase of diabetic retinopathy. It is now generally accepted that defected or absence of pericytes even though ECs are intact, may explain microvascular changes in pathology (404).

The structure of blood vessels organized in lamellar units (an elastic lamella and adjacent VSMCs) varies along the arterial tree (FIGURE 1, BAND C) (204). The aorta and proximal branches contain the greatest number of medial elastic layers (from 5 in mouse to 72 in sow). The seminal works of Wolinsky and Glagov (575) have shown that the total number of elastic lamellar units and the internal diameter are nearly proportional and that the tension per aortic lamellar unit is exerted in a very narrow range after adjustment for the animal size and for a given arterial site. The muscle cell layers increase in amount in distal portions of elastic arteries, i.e., medium-sized musculo-elastic arteries such as radial arteries and in smaller arteries referred to as muscular arteries (diameter from 100 to 400 µm). VSMCs are arranged in a helical pattern around the vessel lumen, with a decreasing pitch in the more peripheral vessels (FIGURE 1D). The elastin-to-collagen ratio and the surrounding ECM/ VSMC ratio decrease from the thoracic aorta to distal arteries (106, 149). VSMCs decrease in arterioles (<100 μ m), and only ECs and pericytes remain in the capillaries. In muscular arteries, the luminal diameter is co-determined by the contractile state of VSMCs.

During development VSMCs undergo ultrastructural changes (72) and exhibit different phenotypic states related to the expression of an increasing number of cytoskeletal and extracellular molecules, the earliest markers being an actin isoform specific for VSMCs, α -SMA, the fibronectin isoform comprising the spliced extradomain (ED), thrombospondin-1, and elastin (TABLE 1) (100). At the midstage of differentiation, VSMCs express smooth muscle protein $22-\alpha$ (SM22- α) also called transgelin, SM-actinin, h1-calponin, h-caldesmon, and metavinculin. After birth, the mature and fully differentiated VSMCs express SM-1 myosin heavy chain (MHC), smoothelin (551), and desmin as well as a repertoire of contractile proteins required for regulation of hemodynamic resistance (408). Proteome and secretome mapping of VSMCs have identified hundreds of proteins differentially expressed along the arterial tree or in response to various stimuli or pathological conditions (68, 106, 438). Comparative analysis of proteomes of human aortic, umbilical, and pulmonary artery VSMCs revealed greater differences between human umbilical artery VSMCs and aortic or pulmonary artery VSMCs, in particular in proteins involved in glycolysis and gluconeogenesis and cytoskeleton proteins (filamin and vimentin), than between aortic and pulmonary artery VSMCs (438). Additionally, Akt, NF-κB, c-AMP response element-binding protein (Creb), and tumor protein TP53 were shown to be linked with many of the differentially expressed proteins in a functional network analysis. Comparison of proteome profiles of VSMCs from peripheral musculo-elastic (femoral) and proximal elastic (aorta) arteries has revealed that 25% of the total identified proteins are expressed differentially (106). Proteins involved in cytoskeleton organization are more highly expressed in VSMCs from the aorta while proteins regulating the cell cycle network are more highly expressed in VSMCs from the femoral artery.

While extensive evidence has been accumulated on the involvement of small G proteins in ECs in vascular development, several findings support a crucial role of G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) signaling in VSMCs for their recruitment to nascent vessels and vessel stabilization. The guanine nucleotide exchange factor C3G has been identified as a key regulator of the recruitment of supporting cells that differentiate into pericytes and VSMCs during blood vessel maturation (560). α -Parvin regulates RhoA and Rho-kinase (RhoK)-mediated signaling to provide persistent and directed migration of VSMCs and thus normal coverage of endothelial tubes (365).

In adult vessels, VSMC progenitor cells are present in a niche environment in the adventitial layer where transcription of VSMC marker genes is silenced to maintain the progenitor phenotype (323). Initially VSMCs express

	Table I. Va	scular smooth muscle cell differer	ntiation markers	
VSMC Marker	Gene Model	Other Cell Types Expressing the Marker	Function and/or Comments	Reference Nos.
		Early differentiated VSMCs		
α -SMA (α -smooth muscle actin)	Acta2 gene α -SMA $^{-/-}$ mouse	Myofibroblasts, pericytes, lymph nodes, activated pancreatic stellate cells	Structural protein that oligomerizes to form thin filaments and thereby regulates vascular motility and contractility.	355
			Impaired vascular contractility and blood pressure homeostasis in α -SMA $^{-/-}$ mice. Overexpression of α -SMA decreases proliferation and migration of VSMCs via Rac1 inhibition.	477
ED A LEN	- 4	E		77
EDA+FN (fibronectin extra domain A)	Fn1 gene	Fibroblasts, macrophages, platelets, ECs, mesangial cells	Vascular intimal proliferation.	111
	Fn-EDA ^{-/-} and Fn-EDA ^{+/+} mice		Fn-EDA ^{-/-} mice exhibited prolonged times to FeCl ₃ -induced carotid thrombosis.	425
	Fn-EDA ^{-/-} apoE ^{-/-} mouse		Fn-EDA ^{-/-} apoE ^{-/-} mice exhibited less inflammatory response via TLR4 signaling after cerebral ischemia-reperfusion injury.	103
Thrombospondin-1	Thbs1 gene	ECs, fibroblasts, megakaryocytes, neutrophils, glial cells, tumor cells, pneumocytes, keratinocytes, osteoblasts	ECM cellular glycoprotein, inducer of VSMC chemotaxis and proliferation.	171
	Tsp1 ^{-/-} mouse		SMC phenotypic changes and neointima formation in a carotid artery ligation model were delayed and impaired in Tsp1-/- mice. Tsp1-/-apoE-/- mice exihibited attenuated VSMC migration associated with enhanced fibrotic lesions and plaque necrotic core formation.	368, 369
	Tsp1 ^{-/-} apoE ^{-/-} mouse			
Elastin	Eln gene	Almost all cell and tissue types, mainly expressed in vessels, lung, and skin	Elasticity.	561
	Eln+/- mouse		Eln ^{+/-} mice exhibit increased number of lamellar units.	
CM00 -1 1	Tl	Midstage of differentiation	Farmation of atreas (1)	F00
SM22-alpha (transgelin)	Tagln gene	Skeletal, cardiac, visceral smooth muscle	Formation of stress fiber and vessel contractility.	503
	Sm22 ^{-/-} mouse		Sm22 ^{-/-} mice exhibited enhanced arterial inflammation through activation of ROS-mediated NF- κ B pathways after carotid denudation.	502
			Sm22 ^{-/-} mice developed medial chondrogenesis after carotid denudation	
SM-actinin	Actn1 gene	Almost all cell and tissue types, mainly expressed in megakaryocytes and platelets	Cross linker of actin filament, cell adhesion, and migration.	375
			Actn1 mutations in human caused macrothrombocytopenia.	
Calponin	Cnn1 gene	Myoepithelial cells, interstitial cells, fibroblasts, tumor cells, visceral smooth muscle	Actin-binding protein involved in smooth muscle contraction.	342, 343

Continued

Table I.—Continued

VSMC Marker	Gene Model	Other Cell Types Expressing the Marker	Function and/or Comments	Reference Nos.
	Cnn1 ^{-/-} mouse		Cnn1 $^{-/-}$ mice displayed increased spontaneous arterial baroreflex and a blunted α -adrenergic response to phenylephrine.	307
			Overexpressing human CNN1 suppressed neointimal formation following carotid ligation injury.	
Caldesmon	Cald1 gene hCaD-/- mouse	h-CaD isoform in smooth muscle and I-CaD in nonmuscle cells	Inhibitor of ATPase activity.	154, 155
			70% mortality at birth of hCaD ^{-/-} mouse which exhibited ventral hernia and slower relaxation of smooth muscle.	
Metavinculin	Vcl gene	Muscle tissue, platelets	Major constituent of focal adhesion and/or signaling via integrins and cadherins.	581
	Vinculin ^{-/-} mouse		No live vinculin ^{-/-} mice, reduced population of cardiomyocytes.	
		Fully differentiated VSMCs		
Desmin	<i>Des</i> gene	Pericyte, skeletal, cardiac, visceral smooth muscle	Constituent of intermediate filaments involved in smooth muscle dilation and contraction.	314
	Des ^{-/-} mouse		Des ^{-/-} mice showed decreased dilatory and contractile functions in resistance arteries.	
Smooth muscle myosin heavy chain	Myh11 gene	Smooth muscle lineages	Structural protein that oligomerizes to form thick filaments and thereby regulates vascular motility and contractility.	82, 366
	SM2 ^{-/-} mouse		Aortic rings from SM2 ^{-/-} null mouse exhibited increased nonmuscle myosin heavy chain-dependent contraction to potassium.	
Smoothelin-B	<i>Smtn</i> gene	Visceral SMCs	Contractile phenotype marker and thin filament regulatory protein, highly expressed in muscular arteries and modestly expressed in elastic arteries.	442, 55′
	Smtn-B ^{-/-} mouse		Smtn-B ^{-/-} mice displayed decreased arterial contractility associated with elevated mean arterial pressure and cardiac hypertrophy.	

VSMC, vascular smooth muscle cell; EC, endothelial cell; TLR, Toll-like receptor; ROS, reactive oxygen species.

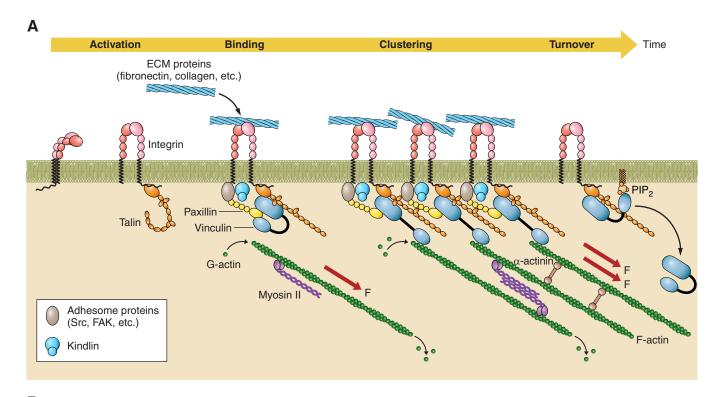
a proliferative and migratory phenotype and synthesize ECM proteins. A quiescent and contractile phenotype is characteristic of mature VSMCs. All these phenotypes are present in the media of all arteries along the arterial tree with a majority being contractile cells. VSMCs can be differentiated on the basis of two main morphological phenotypes, spindle-shaped and epithelioid cells, to which can be added the thin elongated and the senescent cells. These morphologically different subtypes most likely mirror the functional classification of contractile (spindle-shaped) and synthetic (epithelioid) VSMCs (323, 324).

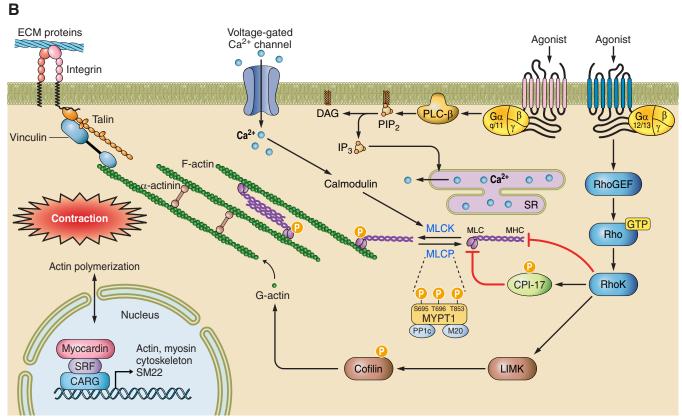
Thus VSMC lineage diversity is an important determinant of specific properties of artery wall cells in different segments of vascular tree and of heterogeneous patterns of vascular diseases.

B. VSMC-ECM Interactions

1. Mechanobiology

A process of mechanical homeostasis between ECM and VSMCs is a fundamental concept in arterial stiffness (194). These interactions coexist with both homocellular (VSMC-





VSMC) and heterocellular (VSMC-EC) interactions mediated by gap junctions (connexins) and adherent junctions (cadherins). The major constituents of the ECM are, on the one hand, elastic and collagen fibers and on the other hand glycosaminoglycans and related proteoglycans. The role of VSMCs in the synthesis of soluble and cross-linked elastin as well as in the formation of collagen fibers has been consistently demonstrated during the 1970s using ultrastructural analyses by Ross's group (379, 457, 458). The heterogeneity of the adventitial elastin network in small arteries from different vascular beds serves for accommodating longitudinal changes in arterial length and prestressed conditions (179). Internal elastic lamellae are characterized by fenestrations (FIGURE 1C) whose number and size participate in the mechanical adaptation of the arterial wall during hypertension (41). In addition to the organization of internal elastic lamellae and the adventitial network, fine elastic fibers present in the media may act to connect VSMCs to ECM through elastin receptors that become disorganized with aging (113). Cell-ECM interactions involve collagen and elastin proteins, adhesion proteins, and transmembrane receptors, mainly integrins, which link at focal adhesion (FA) sites the associated integrin linker proteins (such as talin, kindlin, and vinculin) to the actomyosin cytoskeleton and GPCRs.

Integrins are crucial for ECM deposition and vascular phenotype. Integrins are $\alpha\beta$ -heterodimeric receptors present on the surface of nonactivated cells in a low-affinity state (FIG-URE 2A). They shift to a high-affinity state through insideout signaling, thus increasing their avidity for ligands. Ligand-occupied integrins in turn transduce outside-in signals that orchestrate many cellular responses. Dynamic insideout and outside-in signaling events more than likely operate in concert in a self-reinforcing feedback loop. In VSMCs in vivo, the β_1 subunit pairs with α_1 , α_3 , α_4 , α_5 , α_6 , α_7 , and α_8 subunits that play different roles in attachment and migration by acting as laminin-binding, Arg-Gly-Asp (RGD) motif or collagen receptors (361). The α_v subunit pairs with the β_3 subunit and the α_6 subunit with the β_4 subunit to form additional subgroups of RGD receptors and laminin-binding integrins, respectively. There is no integrin gradient along the arterial tree (as, for instance, for the ECM composition between large and small arteries). Complexity and redundancy of the integrin repertoire are a signature of VSMC mechanotransduction. Elucidation of the functional roles of integrins has benefited from tissue-specific transgenic mice (TABLE 2).

Because the composition of FAs are cell- and ligand-specific and highly regulated in a dynamic fashion, comparative proteomics have identified a consensus adhesome of 60 proteins that need to be combined with phosphoproteome to identify signaling pathways regulating FA dynamics (332). FAs transmit external mechanical forces or internal cell contractile force in the outside-in or inside-out direction through the integrin receptors. In response to mechanical load applied through the integrins, talin rod undergoes unfolding and subsequently more domains bind to the vinculin head domain which increases the strength of the actin-integrin attachment (FIGURE 2A). Clustering of integrins at FAs produces changes in protein conformation or the association and dissociation rate of protein complex assembly. In parallel, VSMCs actively reorganize ECM and crosslinking through activation of FA. The accumulation of these proteins may recruit more integrins leading to an enlargement of FAs. Integrin clustering is highly sensitive to ECM stiffness. On soft ECM, the level of talin extension is not sufficient to induce the recruitment of vinculin that connects to F-actin. The slip bond behavior of these interactions limits mechanotransmission and may accelerate FA turnover. A stiff ECM induces a complete talin rod unfolding, and the binding of vinculin reinforces integrin clustering to form a catch bond. The mechanical linkage between ECM, integrins, and actomyosin defines the molecular clutch (524). Binding of phosphoinositide to vinculin displaces F-actin and causes FA turnover. Later on, integrative models recapitulating mechanotransduction processes have been conceptualized on FA recruitment and strengthening, defining the lifetime of the whole adhesion process varying from seconds to minutes. FA protein recycling is regulated by endocytic pathways both in proliferative and migratory cells as well as in some but not all mature differentiated cells (424). Such turnover of FAs plays a role in arterial stiffness (468). All data

FIGURE 2. Major mechanisms regulating focal adhesion and vascular smooth muscle cell contraction. *A*: dynamics of focal adhesion formation. In resting state, integrins are present on VSMCs in an inactive "bent" conformation. Recruitment of talin and binding to the β-cytoplasmic tail induces integrin to adopt an extended form that enables strong ligation with specific ECM proteins. Binding of talin to actin filaments via activation of vinculin promotes nascent focal complexes. Final maturation of focal adhesions depends on ECM stiffness and involves clustering of integrins and recruitment of additional adhesome proteins such as kindlin, paxillin, and α-actinin, which in turn increases actin polymerization and contractile capacity. Disassembly of the actin cytoskeleton and interaction of vinculin with PIP₂ regulates focal adhesion turnover. *B*: schematic representation of signaling pathways of smooth muscle acto-myosin activity. Intracellular calcium is increased either via opening of voltage-gated Ca²⁺ channels or release from sarcoplasmic reticulum through activation of G protein-coupled receptors coupled to $G\alpha_{q/11}$ proteins and subsequent inositol trisphosphate (IP₃) production. Myosin light chain (MLC2O) is phosphorylated by the Ca²⁺/calmodulin-activated MLC kinase (MLCK), which in turn increases acto-myosin interaction and contraction. Activation of Rho-family small GPTases and their downstream effectors (Rho-associated protein kinase, RhoK) decreases the activity of MLC phosphatase (MLCP) with its regulatory subunit, myosin phosphatase target subunit 1 (MYPT1), directly or also through phosphorylation of C-kinase-activated protein phosphatase-1 inhibitor (CPI-17). Another target of RhoK is LIM kinase, which phosphorylates cofilin, leading to actin polymerization and serum response factor (SRF) activation. Incorporation of G-actin into polymerizing the actin network through proteins of integrin-based adhesion structures participates in vasoconstriction.

Table 2.	Integrin expression of	ınd role in vascular	smooth muscle c	ell functions
----------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------

Integrin	ECM Ligands	Expression in Macro- or Microcirculation	Involvement in VSMC Functions	Insights From Animal Models
$\alpha_1\beta_1$	COL I, COL II, COL III, COL IV, COL VIII, LN 1	Highly expressed on aortic VSMCs (316) Low expression in	ANG II-induced proliferation of VSMC (57)	Genetic deficiency in α_1 integrin in mice inhibited FMD without affecting receptor-mediated endothelium-dependent or endothelium-independent dilation, and myogenic tone (315)
		mesenteric artery (165)		
$\alpha_3\beta_1$	LNs, FN, COL I	The α 3A variant is highly expressed on VSMCs (97)	Binding with maspin inhibits VSMC migration (19)	$\alpha_3\beta_1$ Integrin-null mice die during the neonatal period (241)
$\alpha_4 \beta_1$	FN, VCAM-1, OPN	Expressed on aortic VSMCs during development (114)	Promote VSMC transition to myofibroblasts and proliferation (441)	$lpha_4$ Integrin-deficient mouse embryos exhibited failure of pericyte-VSMC interaction during blood vessel development (148)
		Expressed in cremaster arterioles (564)	Involvement in arteriole vasoconstriction (564)	
$\alpha_5\beta_1$	FN, OPN	Expressed on aortic VSMCs	ANG II and PDGF increases $\alpha_5\beta_1$ -mediated adhesion of VSMCs to FN (221)	$lpha_5$ Integrin-null mice are embryonically lethal (449)
		Expressed in microvascular SMCs (525)	Binding with maspin inhibits VSMC migration (19)	
		Expressed in cerebral muscular arteries (88)	Homocysteine promotes VSMC migration via the $\alpha_5\beta_1$ /FAK/paxillin/Rac1 pathway (214)	
			Neointimal formation in response to TGF- β involves overexpression of $\alpha_5\beta_1$ and $\alpha_{\rm v}\beta_3$ (290)	
			Involvement of $\alpha_5\beta_1$ and $\alpha_{\nu}\beta_3$ in micromyogenic tone (525)	
			Involvement in myogenic tone in cremaster arterioles, cerebral and renal arteries (15, 88, 338)	
			Enhancement of L-type Ca ²⁺ channel current in cremaster arterioles (577)	
$\alpha_6\beta_1$	CCN1, LNs	Expressed on carotid VSMCs (344)	CCN1 stimulates adhesion of VSMCs via $\alpha_6 \beta_1$ and neointimal hyperplasia (344)	$lpha_{\rm 6}$ Integrin-null mice die at birth (96)
$\alpha_6 \beta_4$	LNs	Expressed on SMCs of small vessels (93)	Involved in hemidesmosomes (359) but its role in the vasculature has not been identified	
$\alpha_7 \beta_1$	LNs	Highly expressed in aortic VSMCs (584)	Role in the maintenance of the VSMC differentiated phenotype and in their interaction with laminins (584). Negatively regulates proliferation through ERK activation to promote VSMC contractile phenotype (573)	$lpha_7$ Integrin-null mice displayed pronounced neointimal formation after carotid artery ligation (573)
$\alpha_8 \beta_1$	FN, tenascin, vitronectin	Highly expressed in aortic VSMCs (479)	Marker of differentiation, involvement in assembly of FAs and negative regulator of VSMC migration (590)	Most mice lacking the α_8 gene die soon after birth due to kidney defects (371)

Continued

Table 2.—Continued

Integrin	ECM Ligands	Expression in Macro- or Microcirculation	Involvement in VSMC Functions	Insights From Animal Models
$lpha_{ m V}eta_{ m 3}$	VN, FN, OPN, LN, TSP, COL I, COL IV, tenascin-C, fibrinogen, prothrombin	Expressed on aortic VSMCs	Mediate adhesion, migration, apoptosis, and proteinase expression of VSMCs (513)	$lpha_{ m v}$ Integrin-null mice die during embryonic development (504)
		Expressed in cremaster arterioles (577)	Antiapoptotic action via activation of NF-κB in VSMC exposed to type I collagen fragment in atherosclerotic lesion (559)	
			Regulate vascular healing (461)	
			Mediate the increase in thrombin generation on VSMC in response to mechanical stretch (333)	
			Reduction of L-type Ca ²⁺ channel current in cremaster arterioles (577)	

Reference numbers are given in parentheses. VSMC, vascular smooth muscle cell; COL, collagen; LN, laminin; OPN, osteopontin; CCN1, cysteine-rich angiogenic protein 61; VN, vitronectin; VWF, von Willebrand factor; TSP, thrombospondin; FA, focal adhesion; FAK, focal adhesion kinase; FMD, flow-mediated dilation.

suggest that changes in integrin activity in VSMCs are both a cause and a consequence of ECM changes. A positive feedback loop between intramural FA-mediated mechanotransduction and local hemodynamics endows arterial stiffening which is specific of each different-sized vessel. Arterial stiffness can also induce global hemodynamic changes that promote ECM composition and cell phenotypic changes.

Main regulators of the FA-mediated mechanotransduction are the intracellular signaling molecules [FA kinase (FAK) and Src] and the Rho-family small GTPases which activate the myosin light chain kinase (MLCK) (FIGURE 2B). It has been reported in vitro and in vivo that Src- and FAK-mediated tyrosine phosphorylation of FA proteins increased aortic stiffness and contractility (468). Other FA proteins such as cofilin, which mediates the disassembly of actin filaments, and the adaptor protein p130Cas, a substrate for p60 Src kinase involved in the activation of p38 MAPK, also regulate the mechanosensing processes at FAs (166).

The degree of ECM stiffness together with the frequency and amplitude of applied forces govern FA dynamics. It has been previously reported in whole vessel organ culture that steady and cyclic stretch may induce different pathways of mechanotransduction related to FAK-induced ERK1/2 activation. Only static stretch was able to increase FAK phosphorylation via Src and integrin engagement, whereas the downstream signaling ERK1/2 cascade was activated independently of these molecules in cyclic stretch conditions (278). A stiff substrate leads to more spreading and migration of cells. At the opposite, less stiff substrates, by reducing cell attachments and integrin signaling, produce apoptosis called anoikis. The migration of VSMCs towards gradients of substrate stiffness called durotaxis occurs on

fibronectin-coated surfaces but not on lamimin, indicating a key role for ECM composition in this process (164). Many cardiovascular complications such as thoracic aortic aneurysm and dissection can be envisioned as mechanotransduction disorders affecting first VSMC selectively exposed to static or cyclic stretch (182, 194, 196).

2. VSMC plasticity

VSMC plasticity, initially referred to as phenotypic modulation (72), has been conceptualized as the ability of VSMCs to switch from a quiescent contractile phenotype to a more migratory, secretory, proliferating phenotype with remodeling of the ECM (leading to arterial stiffening). The relevant markers of VSMC differentiation are SM-MHC, smoothelin, and intermediate filaments, desmin, and vimentin. Vimentin is prominent in elastic arteries, whereas desmin is present mainly in muscular arteries (572). The loss of these markers and the parallel increase of non-muscle MHC are the most reliable indices of VSMC dedifferentiation (409). The identification of key elements and pathways responsible for VSMC plasticity remains a field of intense and complex research (249), so only oversimplified mechanistic explanations are attempted here.

The states of differentiation of VSMCs are controlled by hemodynamic parameters, growth factors, vasodilation and vasoconstriction pathways, ligand-receptor interactions, and reactive oxygen species (ROS). Hemodynamic parameters are mainly represented by blood flow and BP considering their respective steady and pulsatile components. The time course of phenotypic changes varies depending on the exact location of the vessel along the arterial tree as a function of shear stress and pulse pressure (PP) and

also within the vessel according to the structural modifications and distribution of mechanical forces into the wall (106). VSMCs have the ability to reprogram their expression patterns to organize the ECM network in response to mechanical signals. PDGF-BB and TGF-β1 as well as ANG II, endothelin, thrombin, and norepinephrine act on specific receptors to control proliferation, fibrosis, and ROS production. Recently, the decreased expression of the integrin ligand mindin upon exposure of VSMCs to PDGF-BB was shown to blunt VSMC dedifferentiation through downregulation of Akt/glycogen synthase kinase 3β (GSK-3β)/ mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR)/forkhead box O (FOXO3A-FOXO1) signaling (598). Nitric oxide (NO) synthesized by ECs induces VSMC relaxation and maintains a low level of proliferation. In large elastic arteries, ROS production has an opposite effect favoring major structural mechanisms of arterial stiffness that are collagen synthesis, intimal hyperplasia, and apoptosis (205).

VSMC plasticity is under the control of many regulatory transcriptional pathways, in particular serum response factor (SRF). Binding of SRF to cis-regulatory elements called CArG [CC(A/T-rich)₆GG] box sequences in both promoter and intronic regions regulates target genes. Two distinct VSMC gene programs are controlled by the transcriptional activity of SRF, depending on its interaction with specific cofactors (423). Binding of myocardin to SRF activates VSMC-specific contractile genes while binding of ETS-like transcription factor 1 (Elk-1) promotes the expression of growth-related immediate early genes (IEG such as Fos/c-Fos genes). It should be noted that SRF has a lower affinity for contractile gene promoters than for IEG promoters. Several mechanisms have been proposed to regulate the switchdirecting contractile gene or IEG expression. Classically, competition between myocardin and Elk-1 for binding to a common site on SRF (568), downregulation of cofactors and repressors of SRF by microRNA(miRNA)-143/145 and miRNA-221/222 (323), and modifications of epigenetic histone marks of chromatin structure (5) are considered as major regulators of VSMC phenotypic switching. The phenotypic switch induced by PDGF works by its action on the transcriptions factors Elk-1 and Krüppel-like factor 4 (KLF4) and on the miRNA-221/222 leading to the disruption of the myocardin binding to SRF (462). Nucleo-cytoplasmic shuttling of SRF is another possible mechanism regulating VSMC differentiation (188). Phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN), a cytoplasmic lipid phosphatase, has been recently identified as novel actors in the cofactor interactions with SRF. The formation of nuclear protein complexes constituted by PTEN, SRF, and myocardin promotes selective binding of SRF to promoters of differentiation-associated genes and prevents SRF translocation out of the nucleus. In vascular diseases, stimuli disrupting the interaction of PTEN with SRF and driving their nuclear exclusion enhance the binding of available nuclear SRF to alternative growth-associated gene promoters (188).

The general process of inducible cell regeneration called autophagy is the recycling of cytoplasmic elements that result from lysosomal degradation (464). The occurrence of autophagy in VSMCs was first reported in atherosclerosis and hypertension (394). Cultured cells have yielded further insight into stimuli and mechanisms contributing to autophagy. Growth factors and cytokines, ROS, and metabolic stress have been reported to trigger autophagic programs through MAPK, AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK), Akt, and endoplasmic reticulum stress signaling pathways. PDGF drives the degradation of contractile proteins via an autophagic process and the conversion to the synthetic VSMC phenotype via mitochondrial fragmentation (465). In cultured cells, autophagy induced by PDGF also prevented cell death (463). Of note, proteosomal activity is not required for the VSMC phenotypic switch, whereas it has a role in VSMC hyperplasia. Dedifferentiation of VSMCs thus is hallmarked by a dichotomy, i.e., the coupled removal of contractile elements mediated by autophagy and repression of contractile genes, which is discrete from the induction of the proliferative feature through the transcriptional machinery regulated by changes in mitochondrial morphology and activity.

The widely accepted concept (paradigm) that VSMC phenotypic modulation or plasticity underlies many vascular occlusive diseases has been recently challenged. The finding of media-derived multipotent vascular stem cells repopulating the tunica media and forming neointima after vascular injury is supportive of the hypothesis that multipotent vascular stem cell activation and differentiation rather than VSMC dedifferentiation of mature VSMCs contributes to vascular remodeling and disease development (530).

C. Vascular Tone, VSMC Stiffness, and Adhesive Properties of VSMCs Are Major Determinants of Arterial Stiffening

1. Vascular tone

Vascular tone, defined as an intrinsic spontaneous level of vasoconstriction, contributes to the dynamic regulation of blood flow and small artery diameter. Abolition of vascular tone with potassium cyanide increases arterial compliance in situ in the rat carotid artery (285). The active role of VSMCs is achieved by changing their position within the media and the attachments between themselves and with ECM proteins (337). Indeed, there is an optimal short-term distribution of wall stress within the vascular wall which contributes to more efficiently sustained vasoconstriction. A contractile cell in a soft ECM encounters little resistance to its contraction, whereas a stiff ECM material produces a large resistance to its contraction (571). In the long term, a sustained regulation to a smaller diameter is achieved via structural changes. Elastic arteries are characterized by

tonic (slow) contractions in contrast to muscular arteries where phasic (fast) contractions occur allowing the fine tuning of regional blood flow circulation (439).

Understanding the crucial role of the Ras protein superfamily, and in particular Rho family proteins, in the regulation of VSMC contraction required for BP control has progressed rapidly during the past 10-15 yr (304, 452). Phosphorylation of 20-kDa MLC has been identified as a key event of VSMC contraction (FIGURE 2B) (429, 509). MLC is phosphorylated by Ca²⁺/calmodulin-activated MLCK and dephosphorylated by Ca²⁺-independent MLC phosphatase (MLCP). When activated by ANG II, the ERK1/2 pathway exerts a hypertensive action by triggering MLCK and thereby MLC phosphorylation. Pharmacological data and genetic studies have revealed that RhoA activation exerts a major role in the pathogenesis of hypertension. This happens by stimulating target RhoK that phosphorylates myosin phosphatase target subunit 1 (MYPT1), a regulatory subunit of MLCP, and inhibits MLCP activity. RNA sequencing has revealed alternative splicing generating fast and slow variants of MHC, MLC, and MYPT1 responsible for velocity of shortening or cGMP relaxation (439). The RGS (regulator of G protein signaling)-containing guanine nucleotide exchange factors participate in RhoA activation induced by vasoconstrictors acting through GPCRs (153), while Rap1 downregulates RhoA activity via the increase in cAMP and cGMP. Activation of RhoA/RhoK signaling pathway results in Ca²⁺ sensitization of contractile proteins and thereby tonic VSMC contraction.

Myogenic tone is defined by vasoconstriction in response to elevated BP and contributes to autoregulation of blood flow. Myogenic tone may involve different mechanosensors that are cell membrane proteins (ion channels, GPCRs), cell-ECM interactions via integrins connected to the cytoskeleton, and intercellular junctions through cadherins-catenins complexes (178). Blockade of N (neuronal)-cadherin, which is a major cell-cell protein in VSMCs belonging to the type I cadherin family, prevents the pressure-induced myogenic response without changes in intracellular calcium in VSMCs (210). Nonselective stretch-activated cation channels are key players of the myogenic response via the opening of voltagedependent calcium channels. In VSMCs, stretch-activated cation channels opening is negatively regulated by polycystin-2 (500). This inhibition works by actin cross-linking induced by binding of polycystin-2 to filamin-A, thereby reducing the tension applied on microdomains in the VSMC membrane for a given level of BP. Myogenic constriction occurs mainly in myogenically small-sized muscular arteries and is positively regulated by integrins $\alpha_v \beta_3$ and $\alpha_5 \beta_1$ and NADP oxidase (Nox)-induced production of ROS mainly from mitochondria (141, 338). At the single cell level, external forces applied to a fibronectin-induced FA site induced a micromyogenic event through interactions with $\alpha_v \beta_3$ and $\alpha_5 \beta_1$ integrins and Src activity (525). Fibronectin-induced Src activation is explained by phophorylation of the L-type Ca²⁺ channel. Such a myogenic response was not observed in response to forces applied to collagen type I, laminin, or vitronectin despite involvement of these two similar integrins, suggesting ECM specificity (525). Alterations in myogenic response have been well implicated in microvascular disorders (mainly cerebral and coronary vasospasms and diabetes) and may be enhanced by ECM stiffening (178).

ROS play a major role in microvascular remodeling. Noxs are the major source of superoxide anion in VSMCs (514). NADP is composed of five subunits: the catalytic subunit gp91phox and p22phox in the membrane, p47phox, as well as p40phox and p67phox in the cytosol. The redox status of VSMCs regulates Nox activity through the chaperone enzyme protein disulfide isomerase (211). The small G proteins interfere at different levels of Nox activation. Indeed, after stimulation, the cytosolic units form a complex that requires the presence of (GTP)ase Rac to interact with the units located in the membrane. The Nox family may be stimulated by GPCRs such as for ANG II, endothelin, and thrombin which are important modulators of vascular tone. The polymerase delta-interacting protein (Poldip2) through increased activity of Nox4 has been also shown to activate FA complexes via Rho-dependent pathways (330). ROS may be produced also by the endothelial NO synthase (eNOS) isoform of NOS in case of abnormalities of NO synthesis by reducing tetrahydrobiopterin (BH4) and L-arginine availability. Differential effects of ROS on cellular growth and apoptosis have been described. Although ROS increases proliferation, apoptosis as well as rarefaction of capillaries may occur also in response to specific ROS such as H₂O₂ in a dose-dependent manner (291). Production of ROS via positive interactions with GTPases and integrin activation plays a major role in vascular tone particularly in the microcirculation. Indeed, ROS generation in response to vasoconstrictive agents could exert a positive action in VSMC actin polymerization via the protein complex of the actin-related protein 2/actin-related protein 3 (Arp2/3) with the nucleation promotion factors (NPF) (4, 127, 227). This effect of actin polymerization has been shown to be associated with increased myogenic tone in response to VSMC stretching (282). In addition, expression and activation of ECM metalloproteinases (MMP-2 and MMP-9) participate in the vasoconstrictor-induced inward eutrophic remodeling of large elastic arteries (67). Regarding arteriolar remodeling, several reports have consistently implicated activation of transglutaminases. Recently, it was demonstrated that activation of transglutaminases in response to the topical application of serotonin that triggers inward remodeling is associated with an increase in cofilin phosphorylation, thereby directing the actin polymerization dynamics towards the formation of F-actin (130). Tissue transglutaminase (TG2) modulates also remodeling and stiffness in aorta via two different mechanisms, matrix assembly through crosslinking-dependent functions in particular during aging (see below) and VSMC tone through endothelium dysfunction [activation of Ca²⁺-activated K⁺ (BK) channels and reduction of NO bioavailability] (220, 519).

2. VSMC stiffness

Cell stiffness and adhesion properties of VSMCs have been proposed as important determinants of the overall stiffness of the intact vessel. Atomic force microscopy (AFM) allows accurate assessement of cell topography, adhesion force (the force required to rupture the bonds between probes coated with ECM proteins and cell surface), and cell elasticity (Young's elastic modulus calculated from indentation-force relationship). F-actin connected to FA sites at the membrane represents the first model of cell stiffness (376). These mechanisms involve dynamic actomyosin interactions as well as the capacity of actin to rapidly depolymerize and repolymerize. The actomyosin interactions occur within a timescale of seconds, but full reorganization of FAs has a timescale of minutes. The increase in cell stiffness depends on the degree of stretch of the original F-actin and the recruitment of new F-actin. VSMCs subjected to a 10% cyclic equibiaxial stretch at 0.25 Hz induce a rapid peak of increase of cell stiffness and number of FAs at 2 min which returns to normal values after 5 min. Despite concomittant increases in FA-associated proteins (more paxillin than vinculin), it is not known whether this mechano-adaptation of cell stiffness in response to cyclic stretch is due to polymerization/depolymerization of F-actin or development/resolution of contractility (377). Stiffness of VSMCs and adhesion to ECM via integrins are increased during contraction and reduced during relaxation. In addition to FAs, there is experimental evidence suggesting that cadherin-mediated adherens junctions may regulate microvascular tone through the reorganization of F-actin in VSMCs (527). N-cadherin adhesion complexes and FA complexes share mechanosensing properties and exhibit similar responses to substrate stiffness. Common anchoring proteins, signaling molecules, and spatial distribution of these two complexes argue for an integrated regulation of VSMC tone. In response to outside-in signaling pathways, both cell adhesion and elasticity show similar oscillations with time characterized in terms of frequency and amplitude. ANG II increased and adenosine decreased their amplitude as well as the density of stress fibers in a coordinated manner, but the exact mechanisms and signification related to dynamic changes of cytoskeletal structures and synchronized contraction or relaxation responses are not known (184, 185).

The interaction between fibronectin and $\alpha_5\beta_1$ is the one that has been the most studied. Measured with AFM, the range of adhesion forces for a single bond is 34–43 pN (526). Multimolecular process are involved in the regulation of fibronectin- $\alpha_5\beta_1$ -induced FA activation. It has been shown that PDGF-BB decreases fibronectin- $\alpha_5\beta_1$ binding, indicating that the proliferating effect of PDGF-BB is linked to this complex. In contrast, lysophosphatidic acid, a small phos-

pholipid in the membrane of VSMCs, increased integrinfibronectin adhesion via $\alpha_5\beta_1$ and $\alpha_v\beta_3$ activation. This effect, mediated through GPCRs (lysophosphatidic acid receptors 1–6), induces production of ROS (514). The main characteristics of $\alpha_5\beta_1$ binding are the rapidity of activation-deactivation cycles ranging from 2 to 25 h in serumstarved cells and the time dependency of the functional activity of $\alpha_5\beta_1$.

Combined with a higher elastin content, the smaller size of FAs in the thoracic aorta compared with femoral arteries may trigger higher distensibility assessed using a magnetic tweezer coupled with a RGD peptide and optical twisting cytometry (106). Proteomic data showing higher expression of proteins of both cytoskeletal structure and FA complexes in VSMCs from thoracic aorta are consistent with a higher elasticity if one assumes that changes in cytoplasmic rigidity can positively control VSMC stiffness. These findings also raise the question of the cell response to stretch, since higher levels of cyclic stretch increase VSMC elasticity in the entire arterial tree. The influence of this factor is prominent in the thoracic aorta where the coupling between cytoplasmic rigidity depending on FA plasticity and circumferential stress is optimal. The importance of cytoskeletal subnetworks linked to non-integrin receptors has also been demonstrated using a magnetic trap to apply a controlled force to cells via magnetic beads coated with fibronectin, anti-transferrin, or anti-dystroglycan antibodies (191). Cell stiffness was greater when there was a linkage between the cytoskeleton and a membrane receptor such as the dystroglycan receptor. The concept of cytoskeletal subnetworks linked to specific cell type receptors in the regulation of cell stiffness has been proposed.

Increased stiffness and adhesive properties of VSMCs of spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHRs) were found compared with Wistar-Kyoto normotensive controls using AFM in nanoindentation experiments (492). In SHR, VSMC stiffness is characterized by slower oscillations but of higher amplitude compared with normotensive rats, indicating a dynamic regulatory process of cytoskeletal proteins. VSMC stiffness increases with hypertension superimposed on aging (490). Stiffness of VSMCs, i.e., the Young's elastic modulus and adhesion, was significantly higher in cells harvested from the aorta of old versus young monkeys, in association with increased expression of α -SMA and activation of β_1 integrin (430, 599). The amplitude of the oscillations with time in adhesion was higher in old animals than in young animals. VSMC stiffness and the corresponding oscillations were strongly reduced after disruption of the actin cytoskeleton or inhibition of MLCK in both old and young monkeys, indicating the highly dynamic regulation of the VSMC function and structure. At this time, it is still very difficult to determine whether VSMC stiffness is a cause or a consequence of large artery stiffness. Recently, it has been reported that VSMC stiffness is

increased in SHR at the level of the large arteries but not in small arteries (248, 597). The proposed mechanism is a hypertension-induced increase in SRF and related transcriptional pathways in the thoracic aorta. Clearly, we are on the way to understanding the relative contribution of VSMC stiffness along the arterial tree in systemic arterial stiffness (FIGURE 3).

3. VSMC-ECM Interactions and Arterial Stiffness

The elastin and collagen network represents the classical mechanical scheme of arterial stiffness, since the elastic fiber network is the most distensible component of the arterial wall, whereas the (initially wavy) collagen fiber network lacks elastic properties but provides rigidity and strength of the arterial wall (TABLE 3) upon stretching. Elastin-deficient mice die a few days after birth and display reduced aortic compliance compared with control mice (79). The lack of elastin induces loss of cell-cell contacts leading to an extensive proliferation of VSMCs and arterial occlusion. Mice with haploinsufficiency for elastin develop severe hypertension and arterial stiffness associated with an increased number of lamellar units and similar values of tension per lamellar unit, indicative of adaptative arterial remodeling (123). In addition, the loss of elastin-induced proliferative response is the major cause of aortic stenosis in the Williams syndrome in humans (244) (see below).

Among proteoglycans, small leucine-rich proteoglycans (SLRPs) are crucial regulators of collagen fiber organization and fibrillogenesis. Proteome analysis of the nonatheroscle-

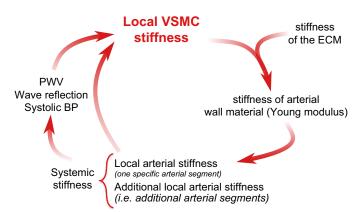


FIGURE 3. Large artery stiffness: cross-talk between local and systemic stiffness. In large arteries, the stiffness of vascular smooth muscle cell (VSMC) is a key determinant of the stiffness of the arterial wall material. The stiffness of ECM plays a major additional role. The stiffness of the arterial wall material is often expressed as the value of Young or incremental elastic modulus for a given circumferential wall stress. These stiffness moduli, together with the relative wall thickness, determine the functional stiffness of the arterial segment. Systemic arterial stiffness is the complex result of the stiffness of all arterial segments. In turn, systemic arterial stiffness plays an important role in the local stiffness of the VSMCs, through the effects of pulse wave velocity (PWV), reflected waves and systolic BP.

rotic mammary artery has identified three SLRPs (prolargin, mimecan, and asporin) significantly underexpressed in patients with high arterial stiffness (assessed by an elevated PWV, see below) without modification of large proteoglycans (318). Interestingly, none of these SLRPs is a determinant of high values of PWV, whereas basement membrane-associated collagen α -1 (IV) and collagen α -1 (VIII) expression are increased and predictive of high PWV. In addition, several intracellular proteins related to actin cytoskeleton organization, such as tropomyosin α -4 chain, are also determinants of increased PWV. It has been reported also that elastocalcinosis and accumulation of proteoglycans in the media induced large artery stiffness in *abcc6*-deficient mice, a model of pseudoxanthoma elasticum (226).

In VSMCs, desmin, the main component of the intermediate filaments, is associated with FA-associated proteins closely linked to actin filaments. Despite a slight reduction in BP, desmin-deficient mice exhibited a lower distensibility and mechanical strength of the carotid artery without changes in elastin and collagen content (245). Desmin is also required to control microvascular tone and flow-induced endothelium-dependent and -independent dilation (314). A strong mechanistic proof of the role of VSMC tone in arterial stiffness was given by experiments in mice invalidated for SRF in VSMCs. In this model, the mice exhibit a higher arterial distensibility (lower Young's elastic modulus) without modification of the collagen-to-elastin ratio (137). In these VSMC-specific SRF knockout mice, gene expression of contractile components (α -SMA and MLC), regulators of the contractile response [MLCK, MYPT1, and protein kinase C-potentiated myosin phosphatase inhibitor (CPI-17)] and integrins was reduced. Additional details of other VSMC molecular determinants of arterial stiffness using a classification according to their location are presented in TABLE 3.

In support of a role of integrins in arterial stiffness, it has been proposed that the increase in $\alpha_5\beta_1$ and $\alpha_{\nu}\beta_3$ with age observed in the mesenteric artery in SHR may in part determine arterial stiffening at high levels of circumferential wall stress via increase in cell-ECM attachments together with an increase in the collagen-to-elastin ratio (206). The increased expression of $\alpha_{v}\beta_{3}$ and activation of the signaling pathway in VSMCs in response to cyclic mechanical stretch argues also for integrin involvement in both cellular and arterial stiffness changes in hypertension (333, 525). The importance of cyclic mechanical forces on integrin adhesome in VSMCs has been highlighted using an RGT peptide, which disrupts the interaction β_3 cytoplasmic tail with Src (333). The collagen-binding α_1 subunit is required for mechanical strength of the arterial wall but not for arterial stiffness in the physiological range of BP. Genetic α_1 subunit knockout mice did not exhibit VSMC proliferation and arterial stiffness in response to ANG II, indicating that

Table 3. VSMC molecular determinants of arterial stiffness

Role in Stiffness and Insights From Mouse Models With Genetic Molecules Manipulations Reference							
	Extracellular						
Elastin	Elasticity						
	Loss of elastin yielded proliferation of VSMCs and occlusion. Eln ^{+/-} mice displayed high systemic blood pressure and increased elastic modulus at high pressure	123, 561					
	Mice overexpressing LOX in VSMC exhibited increased aorta stiffness	339					
	SSAO knockout mice displayed increased carotid diameter without modification of elastic modulus	353					
Collagens	Rigidity and strength $lpha 2$ (I) collagen-deficient mice exhibited decreased breaking strength and elastic modulus	417					
Cytokines-metalloproteinases	Inflammation and ECM remodeling						
	CT-1 null mice exhibited reduced carotid elastic modulus	310					
	There was no age-related arterial stiffening in MMP-12-null mice	301					
	In MMP-9 ^{-/-} mice, arterial stiffness was increased in response to ANG II	134					
	Increased MMP-2 and MMP-9 activities in ANG II-treated VSMC SirT1-deficient mice was associated with increased PWV	128					
Proteoglycans	Adhesion						
	Mice lacking N-deacetylase-N-sulfotransferase1 in VSMCs displayed decreased sulfation of heparan sulfate and tangent modulus in aorta	1					
	Abcc6-deficient mice displayed features of pseudoxanthoma elasticum and reduced distensibility	226					
	Membrane						
Glycosphingolipids	Cholesterol biosynthesis						
	Administration of an inhibitor of glycosphingolipid synthesis in apo ${\sf E}^{-/-}$ mice reversed the increase in PWV induced by diet	74					
G protein-coupled receptors	Contraction and proliferation						
	Mice carrying 3 copies of the angiotensinogen gene displayed decreased elastic modulus	47					
Adhesion receptors	Focal adhesion and mechanotransduction						
	$lpha_7$ Integrin-null mice exhibited reduced vascular compliance	573					
	Deletion of α_{1} integrin in mice resulted in loss of ANG II-induced arterial stiffness	316					
	Intracellular						
Transcription factors	Gene expression and differentiation						
	VSMC-specific invalidation of SRF in mice decreased elastic modulus and vasomotor tone	137					
	VSMC-specific invalidation of MR suppressed the aldosterone/high salt-induced increase in arterial stiffness	138					
Intermediate filaments	Distensibility						
	A null mutation in the <i>Des</i> gene reduced in vivo carotid distensibility, in vitro mechanical force and mechanical strength	245					
miRNA /LncRNA	Gene expression regulation						
	Distensibility of Dicer knockout mesenteric arteries was reduced	33					
	Inhibition of miRNA-92a by an antagomir in aorta of old mice increased PWV	169					

VSMC, vascular smooth muscle cell; LOX, lysyl oxidase; SSAO, semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase; CT-1, cardiotrophin-1; MMP, ECM metalloproteinase; SirT1, sirtuin-1; PWV, pulse wave velocity; SRF, serum response factor; MR, mineralocorticoid receptor; LncRNA, long non-protein-coding RNA.

VSMC integrin receptors and FAK phosphorylation are key players for arterial wall remodeling (316). In cultured cells grown onto collagen I or fibronectin, the proliferative effect of ANG II via the angiotensin II, type 1 receptor (AT1R) and ERK activity has been reported to be dependent on both $\alpha_1\beta_1$ and $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrins (57).

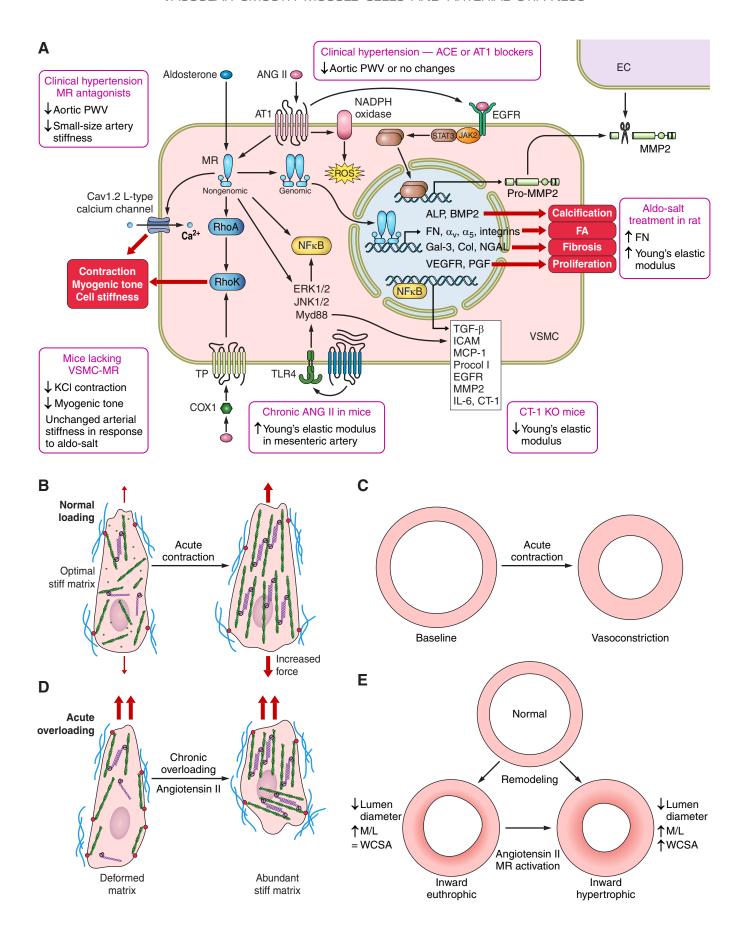
From a purely mechanical point of view, an increase in FA site number limits the arterial wall deformability and increases the stiffness of wall constituents. This hypothesis is supported by the SHR model in which a higher expression of fibronectin and $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin is present in the media (31, 32). The increase in the Young's elastic modulus in SHR is due to a higher level of BP and not to the increased stiffness of the wall materials indicating mechanical adaptation of the vascular wall through an increase in fibronectin and $\alpha_5 \beta_1$ in the media. In sinoaortic denervated and chemically sympathectomized rats, two models of increased arterial stiffness without hypertension, an increased number of cell-ECM interactions contributed to large artery stiffness (40). There, nonetheless, remains a gap between our current understanding of in vivo changes in arterial stiffness and dynamics of FAs at the molecular level.

4. Application to the angiotensin-aldosterone-receptor system

Aldosterone and its mineralocorticoid receptor (MR) have been shown to play an important role in arterial stiffness in the course of primary aldosteronism (29, 521) or during arterial aging in human patients (297, 469, 475, 522) and in experimental models (380, 443). Selective and nonselective aldosterone blockers decrease PWV in hypertensive patients and patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD) (37,

233, 534). In rats, administration of aldosterone produced an increased Young's elastic modulus associated with an increase in fibronectin independently of BP (247). MR expression was increased in aortas and VSMCs from adult and aged Brown Norway X Fischer 344 (F344XBN) rats. MR signaling likely related to ANG II and epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) activation is implicated in upregulation of inflammatory marker expression (phospho-ERK1/2, ICAM-1, TGF-β, and procollagen 1) during arterial aging (FIGURE 4A) (242). MR antagonism is able to reduce arterial aging through a recovery of a young contractile VSMC phenotype (242). The group of Jaffe and coworkers (349, 350) have reported a mouse model with conditional inhibition of VSMC MR expression. They demonstrated a direct role for VSMC-MR at baseline in BP regulation and in myogenic tone without any modifications in arterial structure and distensibility in aged mice. However, in larger elastic arteries, like carotids, conditional inactivation of VSMC MR suppressed the aldosterone/high salt-induced increase in arterial stiffness and α_5 subunit of integrins, indicating that VSMC MR modulates directly large artery stiffness via contraction and reinforcement of cell/ECM interactions independently of major vascular structural changes. This is in agreement with previous work (348, 350) showing a key role of VSMC MR in controlling microvascular tone and remodeling effects of aldosterone in mice. It has been reported that invalidation of galectin-3 in mice which interacts with various integrins and ECM proteins such as collagen, elastin, and fibronectin inhibits aldosterone-induced collagen expression in VSMCs (310, 398). This mechanism also explained the action of VSMC MR on arterial stiffening. Cardiotrophin-1 is able also to stimulate expression of fibronectin and collagen particularly during aging. Absence of cardiotrophin-1 reduced carotid Young's

FIGURE 4. Role of smooth muscle cells in resistance artery remodeling. A: aldosterone and ANG II signaling pathway in arterial stiffness. Mineralocorticoid receptor (MR) activated by aldosterone exerts rapid nongenomic effects (seconds to minutes) leading to activation of Cav1.2 subunit of the L-type calcium channel, Rho-associated kinase (RhoK), and MAPK pathways. This signaling causes contraction, myogenic tone, and cellular stiffness. The genomic effects (minutes to hours) result in activation of genes involved in calcification, focal adhesion (FA) formation, fibrosis, and proliferation. NF-kB nuclear translocation occurs through both genomic and nongenomic effects. Pink boxes indicate the experimental and clinical data supporting the resulting effects of MR on arterial stiffness. ANG II acting through AT1R directly stimulates MR and increases production of ROS via NAPDH oxidase. ANG II increases pro-MMP2 protein expression via the EGFR-JAK2-STAT3 pathway. Final activation of proMMP2 is endothelial-dependent. TLR4 signals through Myd88/JNK activating NF-xB and an increased expression of proinflammatory genes. In resistance arteries, COX1 via ANG II stimulates contractile thromboxane receptor (TP). VSMC, vascular smooth muscle cell; EC, endothelial cell; AT1R, ANG II type 1 receptor; ROS, reactive oxygen species; EGFR, epidermal growth factor receptor; TP, thromboxane receptor; TLR4, Toll-like receptor 4; COX1, cyclooxygenase-1; MMP2, ECM metalloproteinase-2; HRE, hormonal response elements; ALP, alkaline phosphatase; BMP2, bone morphogenetic protein 2; FN, fibronectin; Gal-3, galectin-3; Col, collagen; NGAL, neutrophil gelatinaseassociated lipocalin; VEGFR, vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; PGF, placental growth factor; TGF- β , transforming growth factor- β ; MCP-1, monocyte chemoattractant protein-1; CT-1, cardiotrophin-1. B: acute contraction induces phosphorylation of myosin and remodeling of the actin cytoskeleton. C: acute inward remodeling of a small artery during functional vasoconstriction. External and lumen diameters are reduced in response to the contraction of the VSMCs. The number of VSMCs remains unchanged, since this is an acute phenomenon. However, the number of dense plaques (and focal adhesions) increases, to strengthen cell attachment to the ECM or between them. D: overloading elongates VSMCs and increases applied forces. Long-term effects of ANG II produce a fibrotic response and promote formation of larger focal adhesions and actin stress fibers. E: acute inward eutrophic remodeling of a small artery during functional vasoconstriction. The reduction in lumen diameter is associated with an increased media/lumen (M/L) ratio and no change in wall cross-sectional area (WCSA; i.e., eutrophic) since it is an acute phenomenon. Long-term effects of ANG II or mineralocorticoid receptor activation lead to further remodeling, characterized by acute inward hypertrophic remodeling, i.e., an increase WCSA associated with the reduction in lumen diameter and the increase in wall-to-lumen ratio. Acute inward remodeling can be also transformed into a chronic inward remodeling, for instance, during essential hypertension.



elastic modulus and increased life span in mice caused by a reduction of the apoptosis response, NFκB pathway activity, and premature senescence in VSMCs (310, 311).

AT1R activation by systemic or local ANG II signaling is an important determinant of arterial stiffness since it induces collagen and fibronectin accumulation and MMP activation. In clinical hypertension, there is no clear evidence whether angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors and AT1R blockers decrease arterial stiffness independently of BP reduction (269, 319, 495, 534). However, at the level of VSMCs, ANG II increases indirectly the expression of latent pro-MMP-2 via EGFR and JAK2/STAT3 pathways, whereas in ECs it directly involves JNK1 signaling. In the aorta, the final activation of pro-MMP-2, mainly expressed by VSMCs, is more complex and likely requires the presence of endothelium (234). Acute administration of ANG II produces vasoconstriction (FIGURE 4, B AND C), whereas chronic administration of ANG II in rats decreased the wall-to-lumen ratio and distensibility and increased collagen accumulation and the Young's elastic modulus of small mesenteric arteries (FIGURE 4, D AND E). This occurs partly through Toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) activation, a proinflammatory agent in VSMCs. In this model, the phosphorylation of JNK1/2, MAPK, and the myeloid differentiation factor 88 (MyD88)-dependent activation of NF-κB are reduced in response to TLR4 blockade, suggesting that TLR4 is a potential link between oxidative stress and hypertension-induced arterial stiffness (175). Another mediator of ANG II-induced structural alterations and stiffness of resistance arteries is the cyclooxygenase-1 pathway which produces contractile 6-keto-PGF₁₀, a metabolite of prostacyclin acting on prostanoid thromboxane receptors expressed on VSMCs (557). The production of pro-inflammatory molecules [IL-6, monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) and TGF-β] induced by ANG II hastens leukocyte/macrophage recruitment and ECM turnover, thereby promoting fibrosis of the entire vessel wall including the adventitia (196) ANG II is considered a main regulator of the cross-talk between proximal and distal arteries. Increased aortic stiffness transmits higher pulsatile flow to the microcirculation. In the presence of high pulsatile flow, EC-induced ANG II production is able to increase the degree of VSMC muscularization with higher expression of differentiation markers such as α -actin and SM-MHC (483).

III. ARTERIAL STIFFNESS IN RELATION TO PULSATILE HEMODYNAMICS

A. Arterial Stiffness: Definition and Measurement

The stiffness of the arterial wall is determined by the intrinsic properties of its constituents, their relative proportions, and their three-dimensional organization and interconnectivity. As the composition and organization of blood vessels varies over the arterial tree, so will their stiffness (FIGURE 5). The major ECM proteins are elastin and collagen, with Young elastic moduli in the range of 100-600 kPa and 10–100 MPa, respectively (27). When inflating an artery in an ex vivo setting over a large enough pressure range, the typical nonlinear pressure-area relation is found (254), with the slope representative of stiffness (FIGURE 6). At low strains, the relation is determined by the distensible elastin; it is only at higher strains that the very stiff collagen is progressively recruited (i.e., waviness in collagen fibers disappears) and stretched, progressively bearing the load and stiffening the vessel. In physiology, arterial stiffness is generally quantified by functional indices that integrate the intrinsic properties (e.g., the Young's elastic modulus for a linear elastic material or the incremental elastic modulus, Einc, characterizing the stiffness around a certain working point) of ECM and cellular arterial wall components and their organization, as well as geometrical factors such as the size of the vessel and its thickness.

At the local level, the most generic index of arterial stiffness (or rather its reciprocal) is the distensibility coefficient (DC) defined as $DC = \frac{dA/A}{dP}$, with dA being the (infinitesimal) change in lumen cross-sectional area from its value A, and dP the corresponding (infinitesimal) change in pressure. Defined as above, DC is dependent on BP and will typically decrease over the physiological BP range, as described above.

In clinical practice, DC is usually calculated as DC = $\frac{\Delta A/A_d}{\Delta P}$ with ΔA being the diastolic-to-systolic change in lumen cross-sectional area from its value at diastolic pressure (A_d) and ΔP the local PP. This yields one single value, which can be seen as an average value over the BP range. DC can be measured using any invasive (pressure catheter, intravascular ultrasound) or noninvasive techniques [applanation tonometry, ultrasound, MRI, computed tomography (CT)] that provide lumen cross-sectional area (or diameter) and BP at a sufficiently high resolution. In reality, DC is most often measured making use of ultrasound wall tracking that allows for accurate diameter (and distension)

measurement: DC = $\frac{2\Delta D/D}{\Delta P}$ (note the factor 2!). DC is expressed in mmHg⁻¹ or Pa⁻¹.

Because of the incompressibility of the blood and the distensibility of arteries, the pulse generated by the heart travels at finite wave speed (the PWV) along the arterial network. The locally measured DC is easily converted into a (local) PWV by

means of the Bramwell-Hill formula: PWV = $\sqrt{\frac{1}{\rho DC}}$ with ρ being the density of blood (~1050 kg/m³) (49). Other methods to determine local PWV exist. One class, the single point PWV

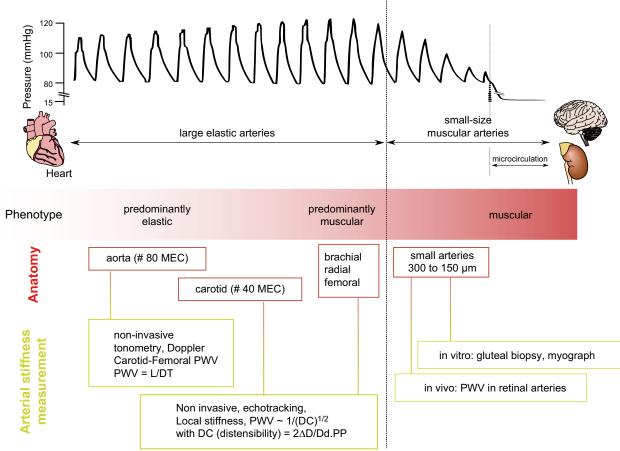
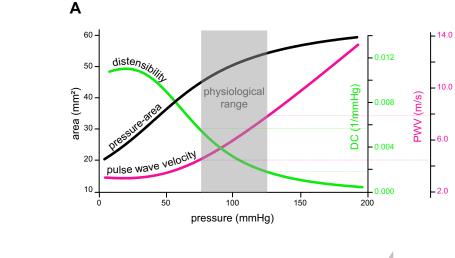


FIGURE 5. Arterial stiffness parameters. The methodology for measuring arterial stiffness depends on the arterial territory, i.e., the size of the artery and its location. The gold standard for the measurement of aortic stiffness is carotid-femoral pulse wave velocity (PWV). Local PWV can also be calculated as the inverse of the square root of distensibility [PWV = $1/(\text{dist})^{1/a}$]. MEC, musculo-elastic complex; ΔD ; stroke change in diameter; Dd, diastolic diameter; PP, local pulse pressure.

measurement, is basically a variant of the Bramwel-Hill equation and is based on the simultaneous local measurement of cross-sectional area and flow, diameter and flow, or BP and flow velocity (230, 431). These methods are, however, very susceptible to local wave reflections and have been shown to be unreliable for the common carotid artery (489). Interesting advances are also taking place in the ultrasound community. On the one hand, ultrafast imaging modes are being explored to measure directly the propagation of the pulse wave in superficial vessels (though again with limited success for the common carotid artery) (174, 243). On the other hand, elastography methods are being explored that aim to track the propagation of shear waves in the tissue (90). The propagation speed of the shear waves is directly proportional to the shear and Young's elastic modulus of the tissue. Validation of this novel technique is pending, but when successful, it would provide a unique clinically applicable tool to measure stiffness directly.

PWV is also the gold standard index to quantify the stiffness of the aorta (269). In this case, PWV is not measured locally (although this can also be done) but regionally over a region

spanning the aorta (or parts of it). PWV is then derived from (minimally) two measurements along the aortic path as $L/\Delta T$, with L being the distance between the two measuring sites and ΔT the time it takes for the pulse to travel from site 1 to site 2. The arrival of the pulse can, in principle, be detected with any technique that allows to invasively or noninvasively measure BP (applanation tonometry), flow velocity (ultrasound, MRI), arterial distension (ultrasound, MRI, CT) or volume changes [(photo)plethysmography], or even pulse-induced mechanical perturbations at skin level (vibrometry, accelerometers). Despite the fact that the path traveled by the pulse wave is not unequivocal and that different distance measurements have been used, there is a consensus (at least in Europe and the United States) that the current reference method in clinical research is carotid-femoral PWV, with measurements at the carotid and femoral artery (549). Based on this technique and pooling data from nearly 17,000 subjects, reference values for PWV have been determined, demonstrating that even in normal adults with optimal BP, PWV practically doubles from a value of ~5 m/s at the age of 20 to over 10 m/s at the age of 80 (531a). Given the above



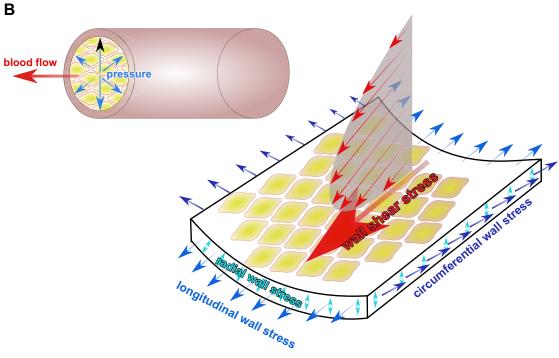


FIGURE 6. Arterial stiffness parameters and hemodynamics. *A*: the black curve illustrates the typical nonlinear relation between blood pressure and the lumen cross-sectional area of arteries when pressure varies over a large pressure range. Upon inflation, the load bearing of the artery is transferred from elastin to the stiffer collagen, explaining the nonlinearity. The green curve (with *y*-axis on the *right*) is the distensibility of the artery which decreases with pressure. Concomitantly, the pulse wave velocity (PVV, magenta curve, with *y*-axis on the *right*) increases with increasing blood pressure. It is explained in the text how distensibility and pulse wave velocity are calculated from the pressure-area relation. The gray shaded area indicates the in vivo physiological pressure range, the working point of the artery. *B*: blood flow exerts a tangential stress, the wall shear stress, on the endothelial surface (indicated by the red arrow). Blood pressure, on the other hand, leads to stresses inside the arterial wall (blue arrows). The stress field is composed of stresses in 1) the circumferential direction (which can be approximated by Laplace law), 2) the radial direction, and 3) the longitudinal direction.

equation, this implies that the distensibility of the aorta is reduced by a factor of 4 over that age range.

In recent years, aortic PWV has also been measured with MRI. Different sequences and signal processing algorithms have been developed and explored, but the technique is accurate (151). MRI allows the derivation of segmental PWV. Recent studies demonstrated that it is possible to

measure PWV over the aortic arch and that a loss in distensibility of the aortic arch is one of the earliest manifestations of arterial aging (436). It has been shown also that the ascending and thoracic aortas stiffen faster with age than the abdominal aorta in humans (101). Drawbacks of MRI, however, are the cost of the equipment, long scanning times, and limited access to and availability of scanners. At the other end of the spectrum, cuff- and sensor-based de-

vices have been developed for routine assessment of PWV-like measurements providing transit-time measurements between brachial and ankle, heart and ankle, finger and toe, etc... The accuracy and validity of these and other devices is under investigation and should be addressed with care. We refer to Reference 272 for a recent review.

All of the above methods pertain to large and medium-sized arteries. Unfortunately, the toolkit to assess the stiffness of smaller muscular vessels is much less developed. There are a few reports on PWV measurements in retinal arteries, showing elevated PWV in hypertension (239), but the field is limited. Study of the biomechanical properties of small resistance arteries remains ex vivo, where small resistance vessels obtained via gluteal biopsies can be studied on the pressure myograph (236).

B. Arterial Stiffness: A Passive Property Modulated by VSMC Tone

The modulating role of VSMC tone on arterial stiffness is easily demonstrated ex vivo by performing pressure inflation tests in organ baths. Experiments were, among others, conducted by Dobrin (109), testing contracted and relaxed cylindrical segments of dog carotid artery and human internal mammary artery. While VSMC contraction tended to stiffen the artery up to 150–250 mmHg, the contracted vessel exhibited decreased stiffness at higher pressures (109).

Gaballa et al. (136) determined the BP-radius relation in vivo in carotid arteries from 6- and 23-mo-old F344XBN rats. In 6-mo-old rats, activation of VSMCs reduced vessel diameter, but also enhanced the Young's elastic modulus measured at 200 mmHg, thus destiffening the vessel at high pressure. In 23-mo-old rats, the difference between active and passive properties was greatly reduced. VSMC tone thus modulates arterial stiffness differently during aging (136).

Seminal work on the impact of hypertension on the passive and active properties of arteries was done by Cox in rat models of renal hypertension (91) and later in dogs (92), demonstrating a considerable regional variability of changes in arterial wall in response to hypertension. More recent data were collected by Fridez et al. (132) in a rat (ligation) model of acute hypertension. Pressure-diameter curves were measured in vitro under normal, maximally contracted, and totally relaxed VSMCs. Basal VSMC tone was found to rapidly increase in the acute hypertension phase (2-8 days postsurgery), but decreased towards control values at 56 days postsurgery. It was postulated that VSMC contraction may act as a first, rapid defense mechanism of the arterial wall. As such, time can be gained for the slower geometrical and structural remodeling to restore the biomechanical environment and function of the arterial wall to control VSMC tone levels (132). Computer model simulations suggest that such a vasoconstrictive response to increased BP can decrease the magnitude and transmural gradients of the BP-induced wall stresses and return the mean wall shear stress toward its homeostatic value (197). VSMC contraction has been also demonstrated to play a role in the overall rheological behavior of the arterial wall, with VSMC contraction inducing a large degree of hysteresis (viscous energy dissipation) in inflation-deflation tests and pressure-radius loops in rabbit (150) and human carotid arteries (11). In any case, the potential modulating role of VSMCs will depend on the relative amount of VSMCs (of the contractile phenotype) in the arterial wall. In large elastic arteries, the effect of VSMC contraction probably plays a role via a redistribution of tensile forces between elastin and collagen (149). Its action may unload collagen fibers and de-stiffen the artery, though it might require overall constriction to reach this unloading effect, which may be rare in vivo (110). Since VSMC contraction actively changes diameter, it is important to specify whether measurements are done under isobaric (constant pressure) or isometric (constant diameter) conditions. In vivo measurements at the brachial artery, for instance, demonstrated no impact on (incremental) Young's elastic modulus of VSMC contraction under isobaric conditions, while large changes were found under isometric conditions in thoracic aorta of conscious dogs (18) and in the human brachial artery (16).

From a biomechanical perspective, data are best interpreted in terms of stress-strain relations, although it is not easy to truly assess stress and strain in vivo due to the presence of initial and residual stresses in the arterial wall (87), and the impossibility to determine the unloaded configuration. It is also interesting to observe that biomechanical models, describing the constitutive behavior of arterial tissue, are extending from models accounting for the passive behavior of the arterial wall [e.g., strain-energy based models (140, 183, 579)] to models incorporating the contribution of VSMC tone (562, 600) and complex remodeling laws (548).

C. Arterial Stiffening in Relation to Systemic Hemodynamics and Pulsatile Load

The importance of the distensibility of the large arteries is often functionally translated to the "cushioning" function of the large arteries, where the aorta serves as a compliant, damping reservoir (a "windkessel"), converting the pulsatile flow from the heart into a more damped outflow towards the organs and tissues. While this interpretation of arterial hemodynamics provides an elegant way to get insight into cardiovascular pathophysiology, systemic hemodynamics are nowadays addressed more commonly in terms of wave physics, with BP resulting from the interaction of a forward wave generated by the heart, and waves reflected in the periphery. Both the windkessel and wave

interpretations are intricately related; they only provide two different paradigms to assess arterial hemodynamics and to interpret the arterial input impedance, which is the most general way to quantify the arterial load (354, 356, 374, 382, 392, 406).

As demonstrated by Elzinga and Westerhof (119) in isolated cat hearts loaded with a hydraulic model with independent control over arterial resistance and compliance, a decrease in total arterial (windkessel) compliance causes an increase in PP (i.e., an increase in pulsatile load), through mainly a decrease in diastolic and mean aortic BP, and only modestly via an increase in systolic BP. It is thus only through a concomitant increase in systemic vascular resistance, which is generally the case in vivo via compensatory mechanisms, that an increase in stiffness increases systolic BP. This mechanism has been confirmed repeatedly using computer simulations based on windkessel models (28, 488, 520).

Randall et al. (434) inserted a stiff tube in the aorta of six closed chest anesthetized dogs. Consistent with a 63% decrease in compliance (119), systolic BP increased by 18%, while diastolic BP decreased by 24%. However, mean BP did not change significantly but cardiac output fell by 21%, implying an increased vascular resistance. Decreased compliance mainly caused changes in the low-frequency range of the input impedance (434). Ioannou et al. (208) wrapped a Teflon prosthesis around the aortic arc to limit proximal aortic compliance in Yucatan miniature swine. Banding decreased compliance by 52%, with an increase in systolic (37%) and PP (87%). Diastolic BP, mean BP, cardiac output, and systemic vascular resistance did not change significantly (208).

In the above animal experiments, increased stiffening was induced via a local impediment of aortic distensibility, which is different from human pathophysiology, where arterial stiffening is generally not confined to a segment of the aorta. Using a one-dimensional computer model of the arterial tree, Reymond et al. (445) simulated the effect of local aortic stiffening with compliance reduced only in the region of the aortic arch, or globally, with an equivalent uniform decrease in compliance in all arterial segments. Both scenarios yielded the same increase in PP, but the underlying mechanisms are different. Local stiffening in the region of the aortic arch mainly augments the forward pressure wave through an increase in proximal characteristic impedance. Global stiffening, on the other hand, leads to an increased contribution of wave reflections. Which of the two mechanisms drives the increase in systolic BP with aging or in disease will depend on the topology changes in arterial stiffness and arterial geometry (445).

Invasive measurements of input impedance in humans demonstrated an increased peripheral vascular resistance by

37% over the age range of 20–60 yr, whereas characteristic impedance (a functional property of the proximal aorta depending proportionally on aortic stiffness and inversely proportional on a ortic diameter) increased by 137%. The observed patterns of the input impedance were consistent with the ascending aorta becoming stiffer with age, accompanied by a decrease in the cross section of the peripheral vascular bed. These phenomena lead to an increased PWV and wave reflections with age (385). The changes in input impedance are mirrored in the shape of the pressure waveforms. In subjects younger than 30 yr, early systolic BP usually exceeds late systolic BP (the waveform is of the so-called type C) due to the arrival of the bulk of the reflected waves in late systole and early diastole. In subjects older than 50 yr, the impact of the reflected waves occurs earlier in systole, boosting late systolic BP (type A pressure waveform) (228, 374, 385). Similar effects, though more pronounced, play a role in patients with isolated systolic hypertension (383).

The increased load, obviously, also impacts the heart. Chronically increased arterial stiffness by aortic wrapping leads to left ventricular (LV) hypertrophy in pigs after 60 days (207). Three-month exposure to increased aortic stiffness in vitamin D_3 -nicotine rats induces LV hypertrophy with moderate interstitial fibrosis and a shift in the MHC-isoform pattern, though maintaining LV performance (256). In humans, the increase in vascular load with aging may account for the observed decrease in stroke volume (23%, P < 0.025) and cardiac output (20%, P < 0.005) and the development of mild LV hypertrophy and prolonged relaxation with advancing age (385).

When considering the pulsatile load on the heart, the "sequence of events" is important, as the sensitivity to systolic load of the contracting left ventricle increases progressively throughout the ejection period. The relaxation rate of the left ventricle decreases more with late than with early BP increases (142). The timing of wave reflection during the cardiac cycle may thus have an important effect on LV relaxation and coronary flow (583). This was recently demonstrated in a large cohort of middle-aged subjects. Analysis of the timing of the sequence of loading events showed that subjects whose heart was experiencing prominent late systolic stress had a reduced longitudinal systolic function and a slower diastolic relaxation (84), despite the fact that peak myocardial stress occurs in early systole, before important contributions of reflected waves to central BP (83).

Attentive readers will have noticed that, in the above, the role of VSMCs in pulsatile load was not discussed. Pulsatile load can be modulated by vasoactive drugs such as nitrates, which act on VSMC tone. The response of arterial territories to nitrates is heterogeneous, with measurable vasodilatory effects on carotid, brachial, and femoral arteries which

are, however, not necessarily accompanied by a decrease in arterial stiffness (261). Nonetheless, nitroglycerin has a large effect on systemic hemodynamics. It was demonstrated in dogs that nitroglycerin led to a reduction in the amplitude of reflections from the periphery, and delayed the arrival of these reflections at the aortic root. These effects are visible in the impedance modulus and phase patterns (shifted to the left) and indicate a shift of the reflection sites towards the periphery (258). This is consistent with observations in humans, where vasoactive drugs drastically reduced aortic augmentation index in healthy men, independent of aortic PWV (229). About 25 yr ago, O'Rourke (405) stated that antihypertensive drugs have little or no direct effect on arterial stiffness. However, several pharmacological studies demonstrated that this is not the case. Drugs can reduce wave reflection via modulation of vascular tone, and hence decrease aortic BP augmentation (an effect which might not be picked up when measuring in a peripheral artery) (405). An acute direct effect, i.e., independent of BP reduction, of the calcium channel blocker diltiazem (515) on aortic stiffness was demonstrated through the BP-diameter curve. A delayed, long-term direct effect of 1) the ACE inhibitor perindopril (538) and 2) the AT1R blocker olmesartan (262) was demonstrated on carotid stiffness and aortic stiffness, respectively. In contrast, the beta-blocker celiprolol was able to stiffen the carotid artery wall, after 4 yr administration in patients devoid of hypertension (403).

D. Arterial Stiffness and Baroreceptor BP Control

The carotid and aortic baroreceptors are located in the wall of large proximal, elastic arteries, and "sense" the level of BP, possibly via stretch-sensitive neural pathways. As such, a loss of the artery's ability to stretch under BP, due to arterial stiffening, would directly impede baroreceptor functioning. Arterial stiffening and attenuation of baroreflex sensitivity (BRS) are processes that typically go hand in hand with aging or in patients with hypertension. The key question is whether there is any causal relation between both. As illustrated below, literature on the topic is somewhat mixed.

In a small-sized study in the early 1990s, Lage et al. (251) concluded that although both carotid arterial compliance is abnormal and arterial baroreflex regulation of heart rate is attenuated in patients with hypertension, reduced arterial compliance is not solely responsible for baroreflex dysfunction in these individuals. A stronger position with respect to the role of reduced carotid artery compliance in BRS was taken by Monahan et al. (362), who concluded that carotid artery compliance was the strongest independent physiological correlate of cardiovagal BRS, explaining 51% of the total variance. Regular exercise in previously sedentary humans increased both carotid artery compliance as well as BRS (363).

Classically, fluctuations in BP are used to assess global BRS, which is the result of both vascular (dependent to the arterial stiffness) and neural components of the baroreflex. However, baroreceptors respond to deformation and not to BP per se. Therefore, peripheral changes in BP might not accurately reflect changes in carotid bulb distension in subjects with increased arterial stiffness, making global BRS a poor indicator of the neural component of the baroreflex. Moreover, both vascular and neural components of the baroreflex can be jointly or singularly altered in several pathological conditions. To overcome these limitations, Kornet et al. (235) measured directly diameter distension using ultrasound and found that, rather than the absolute change in diameter, the rate of distension of the common carotid artery was a considerably more accurate predictor of R-R interval variability [more accurate also than the variability in systolic (finger) BP]. In that same study, the authors ascribed the reduced BRS in the elderly mainly to a deterioration of conduction by the neural baroreflex pathways (235). Using the same methodology, Zanoli et al. (588) showed that, compared with controls, subjects with metabolic syndrome had a lower neural component of the baroreflex and higher carotid stiffness than age- and sex-matched control subjects. The neural component of the baroreflex was positively associated with carotid stiffness in controls, but this association was lost in subjects with metabolic syndrome. The determining role of carotid distensibility as such in BRS was also questioned by Steinback et al. (517) in a head-up-tilt protocol study, who found maximal carotid distensibility, which occurs in early systole, to contribute to reduced cardiovagal BRS with head-up-tilting tests.

Important data sources on the topic are the Rotterdam study, including elderly people, and the Young Finns study based on young adults. In the Rotterdam study, subjects with higher arterial stiffness (quantified by carotid-femoral PWV) experienced a higher drop in BP during orthostatic intolerance testing, without a significant change of heart rate, than subjects with lower arterial stiffness. This observation led to the conclusion that arterial stiffness may explain, at least in part, the reduced baroreflex observed in older adults (346). In a follow-up publication on the same database which also included measurement of carotid distensibility, a stronger position was taken with the conclusion that arterial stiffness appears to be an independent determinant of impaired BRS (345). Carotid stiffness and BRS were also measured in the Young Finns study. In 1872, healthy 24- to 39-yr-old subjects, carotid distensibility significantly related with all measured components of heart rate variability, supporting the hypothesis that reduction in carotid artery wall elastic properties may lead to low vagal tone (237).

Baroreflex control runs via both the vagal and sympathetic branches of the autonomic nervous system. In a study focusing on the association between carotid stiffness and the response in sympathetic activity to changes in BP, Okada et al. (401) found elderly women to have a lower sympathetic BRS than elderly men. Elderly women also exhibited higher carotid artery stiffness. The authors concluded that barosensory artery stiffness seems to be one independent determinant of sympathetic BRS in elderly men and women (401). The interaction between arterial stiffness and BRS was recently addressed in a computer model study, modeling the integrated cardiovascular system including baroreflex control. The model predictions were dependent on the stipulated relation between arterial distensibility and baroreflex signaling (i.e., BRS). It was demonstrated that arterial stiffening, via its effect on BRS, seems sufficient to explain age-related emergence of hypertension and the impaired capacity of hypertensive individuals to regulate short-term changes in BP (416).

E. Cross-Talk Between Large Elastic Arteries and Small-Sized Muscular Arteries

Small and large artery alterations in normal and accelerated aging are closely interdependent. A simple straightforward cause-effect relation is difficult to establish, and a crosstalk, by which large elastic artery alterations appear to influence a small-sized muscular artery phenotype, and conversely small artery alterations appear to influence a larger artery phenotype, is more likely (267).

With normal aging, there is a moderate increase in the level of peripheral resistance (see above), despite a likely increase in lumen diameter and media thickness in small-sized muscular arteries without a change in media-to-lumen ratio, indicative of outward hypertrophic remodeling (FIGURE 7) (129, 372, 400). The increase in brachial and central systolic and PPs with aging is due to the stiffening of large arteries that increases the speed of reflected waves, and to the increase in geometric taper that generates more wave reflection (384). Indeed, normal aging exerts opposing effects on proximal elastic arteries that enlarge, and distal muscular arteries (common femoral, brachial, and radial arteries) that do not (43, 45, 60, 209). Thus normal aging increases the geometrical taper in large arteries which in turn aggravates the difference of impedance between small and large arteries (impedance mismatch), generates wave reflection, and limits transmission of pulsatile energy into the microcirculation. There is, however, a parallel reduction in the stiffness gradient between proximal large elastic

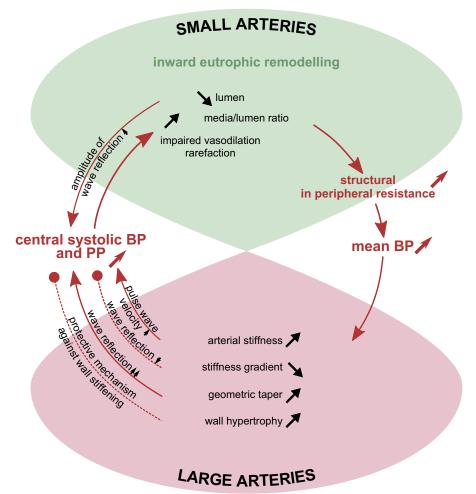


FIGURE 7. Cross-talk between the large artery and microcirculation. Reduced lumen diameter of small arteries and impaired vasodilation contribute to increased peripheral resistance to blood flow which increases mean blood pressure (BP). The increase in brachial and central systolic pressure as well as pulse pressure (PP) with aging are due to the stiffening of large arteries (that increases the speed of reflected waves) and to the increase in geometric taper (that generates more wave reflection). The reduction in the stiffness gradient between small and large arteries and the increase in arterial wall hypertrophy, as an adaptative mechanism in essential hypertension, tend to limit the increase in central pulsatility.

arteries (stiffening more rapidly) and distal medium-sized muscular arteries, which tends to reduce the impedance mismatch (43, 45, 60, 209, 257, 270, 550), and exerts opposite effects on transmission of pulsatile energy that is exaggerated. Altogether, the balance between these opposite mechanisms leads to a higher central pulsatility, which when transmitted to target organs could damage the kidney, the brain, and the heart, and maintains the outward hypertrophic remodeling of small-sized muscular arteries (129, 372, 400).

In primary (essential) hypertension, the cross-talk between small and large arteries is transformed into a vicious circle of aggravation (FIGURE 7). Starting the cross-talk from small-sized muscular artery damages, vasoconstriction and impaired vasodilation, reduced lumen diameter associated with increased wall-to-lumen ratio indicative of inward eutrophic remodeling and rarefaction of small arteries are major causes of the increase in total peripheral resistance and mean BP (129, 170, 372). The loading of stiff components of the arterial wall, mainly collagens, is responsible for the increase in large artery stiffness at high mean BP (266). The rise in central systolic BP and PP results from the synergistic action of the increase in large artery stiffness and structural alterations of small arteries contributing to an increase in the amplitude of wave reflection (384). The increased central PP is correlated with increased media-tolumen ratio of subcutaneous small-size muscular arteries (370). The wall-to-lumen ratio of retinal arteries is also positively correlated with 24 h systolic BP (466). Interestingly, in hypertensive patients, changes of subcutaneous small-sized muscular arteries and carotid-femoral PWV are both independent determinants of central systolic BP (370).

F. Tensile Pulsatile Circumferential Wall Stress Is a Major Determinant of VSMC Differentiation and Arterial Remodeling: Bioengineering Concepts Applied to Cell Biology

Physical forces, ECM, and cell structure play a key role in the control of normal development, as well as in the maintenance of tissue form and function (200). Cardiovascular cells, including VSMCs, adjust the expression and synthesis of ECM molecules to adapt their environment to these changes (34, 156). Cyclic mechanical strain profoundly influences cultured VSMC orientation, growth, and phenotype and increases the secretory function of VSMCs leading to increased ECM protein production (574).

Wall stress is one of the lesser tangible mechanical quantities, which unfortunately cannot be measured, but needs to be estimated via biomechanical models (192). Most often, circumferential wall stress (σ_{θ}) is deduced from a continuum mechanics approach using Laplace's law. For an isotropic, homogeneous thin-walled cylinder (ratio of radius

to wall thickness less than 10), $\sigma_{\theta} = Pr/h$, with P being the internal pressure, r the vessel radius, and h the wall thickness (FIGURE 6). With VSMC contraction leading to a reduction in vessel radius and an increase in wall thickness, VSMC tone can actively modulate the stress level to which the vessel is exposed. A factor that is commonly overlooked in vivo (as it cannot be measured) is the fact that arteries are also exposed to a longitudinal stress component (135, 192). Indeed, when arteries are excised from the circulation, they shorten significantly due to the unloading in the longitudinal direction (with values up to 50% for, e.g., canine and porcine aorta) (160). It may therefore be clear that the Laplace's law is an extremely crude way to estimate the (circumferential) stress component. It does not account for residual stresses, and the assumptions behind the formula are never met in biology. It cannot be used to obtain reliable estimates of absolute stress levels, but the general principle holds that circumferential stress is directly proportional to internal pressure and vessel radius, and inversely proportional to its thickness.

Considering that the organism is a highly regulated dynamic system, a basal level of VSMC tone would keep the vessel in a position from where the diameter can be quickly up- and downregulated, which is a mechanism that is especially important for small-sized muscular arteries regulating BP. Although the level of myogenic tone can be quite different from vessel to vessel (the smaller the diameter, the higher the tone), it is thought that active (VSMC) stress levels are quite constant throughout the arterial network (50). In a theoretical model study, Rachev and Hayashi (433) showed that basal VSMC tone reduces also the strain gradient across the thickness of the arterial wall and yields a near uniform stress distribution. During temporary changes in BP, the increase in myogenic tone induced by elevated BP tends to restore the distribution of circumferential strain in the arterial wall, and to maintain the flowinduced wall shear stress at normal level (433).

In the earliest bioengineering models described by Rachev (432), the active stress generated by VSMCs was simply added as an extra stress component in the stress balance equations. Later on, models gradually increased in complexity, integrating the vascular smooth muscle as a structural element into the models (e.g., via a pseudo strain energy function). The contribution of vascular smooth muscle to load bearing is then modulated by the contraction, which, for instance, also allows to integrate vascular smooth muscle myogenic tone in response to local increases in stretch into the models (600). Models also more and more account for the multi-layered nature of arteries, with properties that vary from the intima towards the media and adventitia, which provides additional insight into residual stress-related opening angle and the axial prestress (225). The most advanced models are now capable of predicting growth and remodeling of arteries, with models validated

most often using experiments in hypertension-induced experimental models (7, 600). These experiments and models have suggested that increasing VSMC tone is a first defense mechanism of the vessel against an acute increase in BP which lowers wall stress, and "buys time" for the vessel to respond to the increase in wall stress in a more structural way, by an increase in cell protein synthesis (hypertrophy) and ECM secretion (132). VSMCs also interplay with stress distribution over the arterial wall and the level of residual stress which builds up in remodeling vessels (7, 225, 433) [and which, e.g., can be visualized when cutting a ring segment of an artery, which will open up to a certain opening angle, which is a measure of internal residual stresses (87)]. These residual stresses are highly variable and change as the vessel remodels in the circumferential and longitudinal direction.

It is, however, important to understand that all of the above models are based on continuum mechanics, i.e., considering the arterial tissues as a continuous medium (though with complex anisotropic properties that are based on the ultrastructure of the arterial wall). Vessel remodeling responses are mediated by complex inter- and intracellular signaling pathways (249), which are likely to depend on the mechanobiology of the individual cell. How stresses and forces are transmitted to the level of the individual cells and its intracellular structures and components is likely to depend on the three-dimensional organization and interconnection of the ECM component and cytoskeleton (see mechanobiology above). A relatively popular conceptual model of cell biomechanics is the tensegrity structure [a structure composed of elements being either under compression (microtubules) or under tension (actin filaments)] (201). The tensegrity hypothesis implies that cell stiffness must increase in proportion with the level of the tensile stress (the prestress) (567), but the same behavior is also explained by the exponential stress-stretch relation of isolated actin filaments, without any prerequisite on the structure of the cytoskeleton (193). Other cellular bioengineering models consider the cell as a pressurized cytoplasm surrounded by a membrane under tensile stress (493, 596), but models confining all structural strength to the membrane cannot adequately capture in vivo observations during micro- and nanomanipulation of cells (331). We refer the reader to References 193, 202 for more complete discussions on the biomechanics of cells and their subcellular organelles and structures and bioengineering models of cell cytoskeleton with their respective strengths and limitations.

These cellular biomechanical models have, at present, little to no application in vivo. Nonetheless, it is possible to determine, using nonlinear models, the in vivo mechanics of common carotid arteries in humans. Thus it is possible to compare treated hypertensive patients with normotensive subjects, for wall stress and the contributions of wall microconstituents. Using a well-accepted theoretical three-dimen-

sional model of arterial mechanics, Masson et al. (340) obtained in vivo data from the human carotid artery, under noninvasive conditions and assuming an anisotropic, hyperelastic, active-passive, and residually stressed wall. To solve the quasistatic boundary value issue, a semi-analytical software was used over a cardiac cycle. Surrounding perivascular tissue was also accounted for. A nonlinear least-squares method estimated model parameters (intramural fibrillar collagen, elastin, and VSMCs) using the bestfit values. Temporal changes in intraluminal BP were captured by the model, as well as the estimated wall stress fields (reflecting age and disease effects) and possible changes in microconstituent mechanics. For instance, in normotensive subjects, age was positively and significantly correlated with residual stress and altered fibrillary collagen. These results thus indirectly validated the microconstituents in the model. In treated hypertensives, the level of stresses was higher, as was vascular tone. Stiffer elastin fibers were the main changes in ECM. These data, which were expected in response to aging and hypertension, have helped to increase our understanding of the contribution of microcontituents at the molecular levels of the cell-ECM relation to the mechanics of the arterial wall in vivo.

IV. VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND LARGE ARTERY STIFFNESS DURING DEVELOPMENT AND NORMAL AGING

A. Shear Stress and Tensile Stress as Mechanical Factors for Arterial Development

In this section, we briefly touch upon biomechanical factors involved in large artery development. We refer to dedicated embryological literature for details on the development of the cardiovascular system. Biomechanical stimuli include the blood flow-induced tangential wall shear stress, sensed by the ECs, and tensile stress and strain (FIGURE 6). The wall

shear stress (τ_w) is calculated as $\tau_w = \mu \frac{\partial u}{\partial y}$ with μ being the

viscosity of the blood and $\frac{\partial u}{\partial y}$ the velocity gradient calculated at the endothelial interface (i.e., the slope of the velocity profile near the wall).

The primary vascular network that sets the basis for further development comprises nascent EC tubes (embryonic capillary plexus). This EC tube network is formed and grows in the absence of any blood flow and pressure, but blood flow is critical for the patterning and arteriovenous differentiation (218, 275). This is not surprising, given that blood flow and the resulting wall shear stress are key biomechanical stimuli in mechanotransduction. ECs cultured in the presence of unidirectional steady flow, for instance, will alter

their cytoskeleton and align in the direction of flow (102). Expression of growth factor genes have been demonstrated to be regulated differentially by fluid shear stress in the vascular EC (326). In embryological development, pulsatile shear patterns may be central for supporting arterial identity, with arterial gap junction alpha-5 protein (Gja5, also known as connexin 40) expression being suggested to play a functional role in arteriogenesis (59).

Concomitant with the establishment of blood flow, primordial VSMCs are recruited to align with the EC tubes (79, 198). The embryonic origin of these cells is not the same for the arterial tree (as described above). The recruitment of these cells and the phenotypic maturation are likely to depend on shear stress (79). At the level of the microcirculation, pericytes and VSMC may differentiate into each other in relation with arterial development. With the use of AFM, the pericytes of the microvasculature have been demonstrated to exert a direct mechanical stimulus at the EC-basement membrane interface through their effective actomyosin-mediated contraction influencing physiological angiogenesis (277). Such measurements have not been performed in adjacent VSMCs.

In embryonic development, pulsatile BP is generated as soon as the heart starts beating. Along with the gradual increase in BP, the VSMCs organize in layers around the vessel, increasing its thickness. In mouse embryos, this process is complete around day 14. The VSMCs then start expressing structural ECM proteins, so wall thickness increases through the addition of elastin and collagen between the cell layers (79).

Mechanical stretch is the most important biomechanical stimulus of vessel organization. In vitro experiments have demonstrated stretch-induced upregulation of the production of elastin and collagen (79), which can also be taken advantage of in tissue engineering (232). The mechanical stimulus resulting from the pulsatile stretch is detected by the VSMCs through multiple sensing mechanism. The stimulus is translated, via mechanosensing pathways, into intracellular signals that modulate the function of cells and the expression of certain genes, leading for instance to cell proliferation, migration, apoptosis, and vessel wall remodeling. (FIGURE 2) (157). Mechanical stretch has an impact on numerous signaling molecules (79), among which the Notch pathway, a key regulator of vascular morphogenesis, controlling growth of the blood vessel network, cell proliferation, and the differentiation of arteries and veins (451).

B. Normal Aging of VSMCs

Aging of VSMCs includes DNA damage and telomere attrition, epigenetic modifications, defects in protein processing, reduced nutrient sensing, mitochondrial dysfunction, and reduced stem cell availability (312, 547). These hallmarks

of aging cause an inflammatory response and thickening of intima by VSMCs. The consequences are the progressive loss in the immune privilege of the medial layer and increased aortic stiffness which define arteriosclerosis, thereby promoting the development of vascular diseases including atherosclerosis (see below). Progenitor cells such as multipotent stem cells are present into the adventitia and may represent another source of VSMCs migrating into the intima with aging (539). Increase of proteasome activity and endoplasmic reticulum stress characterize the process of unfolded protein response in VSMCs also observed in monocytes and ECs (484).

Canonically, VSMCs undergo phenotypic switching towards proliferation, migration, apoptosis, and senescence with aging as reviewed previously (364). Regarding proliferation, the mechanisms are an increased expression of milk fat globule protein epidermal growth factor-8 (MFG-EGF8) together with an enhanced VSMC responsiveness to PDGF. However, contradicting results have been reported regarding age-related proliferation and migration of VSMCs. These discrepancies are related to in vitro/in vivo culture conditions, animal models of aging, methodologies to assess VSMC changes, or types of vessels. Similarly, variations in signaling pathways such as cell cycle activators (cyclin-A, cyclin-D1, cyclin-dependent kinase-2) or inhibitors (P27Kip1) as well as Akt or telomerase activation may also occur. Increased levels of ANG II, MCP-1, calpain-I/ C-C chemokine receptor type 2 (CCR2), MGF-EGF8, and MMP-14 associated with the decrease of MMP tissue inhibitor of MMP-2 (TIMP-2) lead to VSMC migration. All of these key molecules are organized in the positive-feedback loop combining the effects of colocalized MCP-1, MMP-2, and TGF-β1 (566). In addition, production of MMPs by VSMCs and alterations of cell-ECM interactions reduce VSMC plasticity and the capacity of tissue repair. The contribution of mature VSMC and progenitor cells may explain some of the conflicting results for the age-related differences in the phenotypic switch during aging. The controversy may also be explained by the critical role of endothelial aging on VSMC functions. Proliferation and migration of VSMCs is controlled by Notch receptors and their ligands, including Jagged1, through MAPK and PI3K/Akt pathways. Ageassociated downregulation of Jagged1 endothelial expression known to control VSMC expression of Jagged 1 enhances VSMC proliferation and migration, independently of NO release (578). Thus the loss of endothelial regeneration capacity aggravates intimal thickening in aging. There is compelling evidence that vascular wall proteoglycans modulate the effects of growth factors. Production of sulfated proteoglycans by VSMCs from large and small arteries contributes to reduce proliferation in response to ANG II (447, 448), but the question still remains open in the context of the aging-induced proinflammatory state.

In aging, VSMCs undergo an inflammatory phenotype that does not necessarily require the involvement of inflammatory cell infiltration. Activation of proinflammatory and oxidative pathways in VSMCs occurs via several receptors including those for advanced glycation end products (AGE), AT1R, lectin-like oxidized LDL receptor (LOX-1), TLRs, and Nod-like receptors (NLRs) (295). ANG II and aldosterone represent the main factors in inflammatory VSMC behavior leading to chronically elevated levels of low-grade inflammatory molecules such as MCP-1/CCR2 receptor, adhesion molecules (ICAM-1, VCAM-1, MMPs), various cytokines (IL-6, cardiotrophin-1), chemokines (CCL2), and calpain-I. An excessive production of ROS mainly by increased expression and activity of NAD(P)H oxidase is not downregulated by an increased activity of antioxidant enzymes. The production of AGEs and the cross-talk between calpain-I and MMP-2 influence markedly the mineralization of VSMCs and the development of calcification (see below). The proinflammatory state of VSMCs reinforces the effects of inflammatory cells on VSMC senescence. Oxidative stress represents the main cause of epigenetic modifications with aging (see below) such as global DNA hypomethylation of VSMCs in patients with atherosclerosis (421) or more specifically of the antioxidant enzyme superoxide dismutase gene (259).

It appears more difficult to assume a unique effect of aging of VSMC apoptosis. One of the key modulators is the activation or not of the cGMP-specific phosphodiesterase type 5 (PDE-5)-mediated cGMP degradation which depends on NO signaling which can be differently affected by the aging process. The maintenance of a high activity of PDE-5 caused an increased level of VSMC apoptosis with age. In aged rats, it has been reported that larger, less mobile, and highly elongated mitochondria may hasten these VSMC functional changes, in particular at the level of cerebral small arteries (71). The loss of mitochondrial function may be caused by only mitochondrial DNA damage or together with oxidative stress (587). ACE2 resulting in generation of Ang 1 to 7 (126) exerts a protective effect on small-sized muscular artery remodeling and arterial stiffness with age by reducing ANG II-induced VSMC apoptosis, increased MMP activity, and oxidative stress. The loss of ACE2 in mice leads to an excessive aortic dilation and aneurysm in response to ANG II (412).

VSMC senescence induced either by replication or stress induction and revealed by nonspecific β -galactosidase staining is characterized by the loss of arterial tissue repair and regeneration. Endogenous sirtuin-1 (SirT1) deacetylase expression, one of the main causes of dysregulated nutrient sensing, was shown to be reduced in older human donor cultured VSMCs compared with young donors, as well as in VSMCs from atherosclerotic-diseased arteries compared with VSMCs from a non-diseased section of the same artery (146, 532). This was associated with decreased capacities to

proliferate and to migrate in response to stimulation. The molecular signature is an upregulation of yH2AX, p27/ p21, and acetylated p53, markers of DNA damage and telomere shortening, cell cycle inhibition, and cellular stress response, respectively. Likewise, shorter telomeres and low level of telomerase have been reported in VSMCs in atherosclerotic plaques (347, 399). It has been reported that telomerase activation, maintenance of telomere length, and decrease of p53 tumor suppressor protein expression promote aortic VSMC proliferation and suppress apoptosis in SHR (65). In the context of accelerated vascular aging, it has been reported that VSMC SirT1 can reduce arterial stiffness in diet-induced metabolic syndrome in mice (133). Invalidation of VSMC SirT1 also promotes abdominal aortic aneurysm formation through VSMC senescence and NFκB-mediated transcription of MCP-1 chimiokine (75).

Age-related VSMC stiffness accelerates aortic stiffness observed in hypertension (430, 490). However, if VSMC stiffness similarly increases with age in both the thoracic and the abdominal aortas, the stiffness increases more in the abdominal than in the thoracic aorta in monkeys. This result contrasts with previous studies in humans (101) and is attributed mainly to the highest values of collagen-to-elastin ratio and a marked increase of structural disarray of elastin and collagen fibers in the abdominal compared with the thoracic aorta both in young and old monkeys (592). Decreased expressions of cytoskeletal desmin and a shift towards calpain I-mediated vimentin cleavage together with an increase of MHC contribute to reduced VSMC integrity and contractile competence with age (36, 215). In aorta and iliac arteries, the expression of genes coding for MYL9, integrin α_1 , B cell leukemia/lymphoma 2 (Bcl2), VCAM-1, and NOX4 is increased, whereas expression of collagens and VEGF-A are downregulated with age. The overexpression of MYL9 occurs mainly in the EC layer, suggesting its implication in EC contractility and the subsequent increase in vascular permeability. It is only in response to vascular injury that an increased expression of VSMC MYL9 is observed during the early steps of cell proliferation (501).

Stimulation of α_1 -adrenoceptor or depolarization with elevated extracellular potassium increased in vitro isometric contraction, more in small-sized muscular arteries than in large elastic arteries from adult mice (280). These discrepancies are related to higher production of basal NO in the elastic arteries which are also less sensitive to the L-type $\mathrm{Ca^{2+}}$ channel blocker. The hypothesis of different isoforms of L-type $\mathrm{Ca^{2+}}$ channels together with endothelial dysfunction has been suggested to explain the higher level of agerelated stiffness in elastic arteries. The ECM crosslinking enzyme tissue-transglutaminase (TG2) present in ECs and VSMCs contributes to the arterial stiffness increase with age. TG2 may also control the activation of TGF- β complex. It has been reported in mouse aorta that its activity is normally maintained at a low level via a NO-dependent

S-nitrosylation action. The reduction of NO bioavailability in aging leads to a higher level of TG2 activity, increasing large arteries stiffness. High levels of transglutaminases and TGF- β activation as well as accumulation of AGE in aged humans are in agreement with this hypothesis (467). The role of the TG2/NO interaction has been confirmed using eNOS knockout mice (220).

C. Arterial Wall Mechanical Properties in Normal Aging

Normal aging exerts opposing effects on proximal large elastic arteries and distal small-sized muscular arteries (FIGURE 8) (26, 45, 209, 253). High-resolution echotracking systems (26, 45, 209) and MRI (435) have shown that age-induced enlargement predominates in humans on proximal elastic arteries, such as the common carotid artery or the aorta (aortic root and aortic arch) where it is associated with a decrease in aortic arch curvature. This enlargement is generally attributed to load-bearing degradation of elastin fibers. Indeed, age, heart rate, and carotid PP are independent determinants of carotid lumen diameter (43).

Similarly, age-induced arterial stiffening predominates on proximal elastic arteries, with no effect on distal medium-sized arteries, e.g., brachial, radial, and femoral arteries (26, 45). The total amount of VSMCs and ECM (especially elastin) is much higher in the media of large proximal elastic arteries than in medium-sized distal muscular arteries (108). In addition, the amplitude of stroke change in diam-

eter is 10-fold higher at the site of the carotid artery than at the site of the radial artery (26, 45). The influence of mechanical stretch (see above) on growth and apoptosis of VSMCs is involved strongly (279, 444). Structural alterations that occur with aging are associated with changes in both active (reduced number of VSMC nuclei) and passive stiffness (reduced elastin-to-collagen ratio) (136).

The age-induced arterial stiffening attenuates the stiffness gradient throughout the arterial tree. The stiffness gradient is characterized by the fact that, in middle-aged healthy humans, PWV increases from 4-5 m/s in the ascending aorta to 5–6 m/s in the abdominal aorta, thence to 8–9 m/s in the iliac and femoral arteries (257); concomitantly crosssectional distensibility decreases from 40 kPa⁻¹ \times 10⁻³ in the thoracic aorta (209) to 15–25 kPa⁻¹ \times 10⁻³ in the carotid (26, 45, 556) and brachial (550) arteries, 10-15 $kPa^{-1} \times 10^{-3}$ in the common femoral artery (26, 45, 556), to 5 $kPa^{-1} \times 10^{-3}$ in the radial artery (270). The impedance mismatch between large elastic and small-sized muscular arteries at the origin of partial wave reflections has been detailed above. Altogether, the balance between the opposite effects of age-induced geometrical tapering and reduction in stiffness gradient leads to a reduction in central BP and pressure amplification (brachial systolic BP - central systolic BP) with aging, that plateaus after the age of 30 (172).

The age-induced geometric tapering may be larger than the sole balance of the loss of stiffness gradient. Indeed, Segers

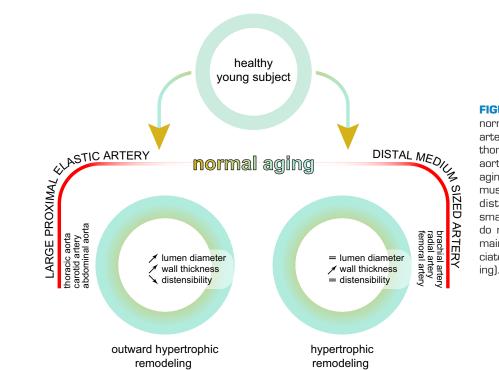


FIGURE 8. Different types of arterial remodeling with normal aging according to the location and size of large arteries. Large proximal elastic arteries, such as the thoracic aorta, the carotid artery, and the abdominal aorta, enlarge (outward remodeling) and stiffen with aging. Large proximal arteries may contain up to 80 musculo-elastic complexes (ascending aorta), whereas distal muscular medium-sized arteries contain a smaller number. Distal muscular medium-sized arteries do not enlarge with aging, and their distensibility remains unchanged. At both sites, normal aging is associated with media hypertrophy (hypertrophic remodeling). =, no change.

et al. (487) showed an increase in PWV of 15% in healthy middle-aged subjects, between the age of 35 and 55, as well as an increase in augmentation index, reflection coefficient, and reflection magnitude and no change in characteristic impedance. They concluded that the increase in aortic stiffness was not accompanied fully by an increase in arterial impedance and suggested that there was a role for age-dependent modulation of aortic cross-sectional area.

D. Age-Related Phenotypic Changes in VSMCs and Medial Calcifications

Arterial calcification is recognized as one of the main causes of arterial stiffness and considered as an independent risk factor in heart failure (99). The pathogenesis of calcifications is multifactorial, implicating factors inducing and those opposing it, along with plasma constituents maintaining minerals in solution and inhibiting tissue mineral deposition (190, 381, 498). Elevated extracellular inorganic phosphate (P_i) affects multiple signaling pathways leading to VSMC mineralization. Complex changes in miRNA expression are often referred to as master regulators mediating VSMC transdifferentiation to osteoblast-like cells (reviewed in Ref. 281). Calcium and P_i are synergistic to induce calcification. The primary mechanism by which Pi enters VSMC is type III Na-dependent P cotransporters (PiT-1 and 2). The major mechanism whereby elevated extracellular calcium and Pi drives VSMC calcification is via release of phospholipid-bound matrix vesicles recently identified as exosomes originating from intracellular multivesicular bodies (222). The most reliable markers of exosomes are tetraspanins CD9 and CD63. Elevated extracellular calcium induces expression of sphingomyelin phosphodiesterase 3 (SMPD3) and cytoskeletal remodeling that regulates exosome biogenesis and VSMC calcification (223). These matrix vesicles containing alkaline phosphatase and annexins provide nucleation complexes for crystalline hydroxyapatite deposition within the ECM in both media and intima. An increase in P_i leads also to an early expression of MMP-9 responsible for ECM degradation. Exosomes contain also miRNA-143 regulating SRF and FAs thus potentially controlling migration and proliferation of VSMC. Inhibitory factors such as the vitamin K-dependent y-carboxyglutamic acid protein (MGP) and fetuin-A loaded in vesicles limit calcium deposits. Circulating fetuin-A taken up by VSMC and subsequently loaded into ECM vesicles stabilizes the mineralization process. Osteoprotegerin exerts also a protective effect on vascular calcifications by blocking the binding of the receptor activator of NF-κB ligand (RANKL) to its receptor RANK on the osteoblastic precursor cells (231). Binding of RANKL to RANK activates both canonical and alternative NF-κB pathways as well as increases bone morphogenetic protein (BMP)-4 production (411). An imbalance in the RANK/RANKL/osteoprotegerin axis orchestrates a cross-talk between bone metabolism and vascular calcifications (576).

Whatever the type of calcification, high levels of osteo/ chondrogenic markers including BMP-2, osteopontin, and Runx2/Cbfa1-dependent alkaline phosphatase characterize VSMC transdifferentiation. The Wnt/ β -catenin and the cAMP signaling pathways are known also to be key regulators of osteo/chondrogenic differentiation. Similarly to VSMCs in the media and aortic intima, pericytes in microvessels and myofibroblasts in the adventitia can differentiate in osteoblasts.

Vascular calcification is classified into intimal atherosclerotic calcification or medial calcification independently of atherosclerosis or calcific uremic arteriolopathy in arterioles. In atherosclerotic calcification, environmental factors such as inflammatory cytokines, monocyte-macrophages, oxidative stress, and oxidized lipids initiate mineralization of subpopulations of VSMCs. The ability of monocytes to ingest hydroxyapatite crystals may per se accentuate the inflammatory response (378). The time course of nodule formation is governed by interaction between BMP-2 and its inhibitor MGP. The question of the use of warfarin, a vitamin K antagonist in coronary diseases but which also acts as an MGP inhibitor in VSMCs, is not well solved. Medial calcification is associated strongly with type 2 diabetes mellitus, CKD, and aging. Calcifications are preferentially located along elastin fibers surrounding VSMCs in aorta and peripheral small-size muscular arteries. VSMCs in calcifications express markers of senescence including, prelamin-A, BMP-2, and IL-6 that accelerate the osteogenic differentiation. miRNA-mediated overexpression of Runx2 suppressing myocardin/SRF regulation of VSMC contractile proteins is the basic mechanism leading to arterial stiffening and decreased compliance related to arterial calcifications (576).

E. Coupling Between Vascular Inflammation and Remodeling

Chronic low-grade inflammation is well accepted as a major determinant of large elastic artery and small-sized muscular artery remodeling, particularly in hypertension (205, 325). This relation between vascular inflammation and remodeling is partly dependent on activation of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone and the endothelin systems (see above).

Remodeling of the small artery wall, which mainly targets the ECM, is triggered by increased oxidative stress and production of growth factors, such as TGF-β, PDGF, IGF, and basic fibroblast growth factor (213, 476). Adhesion molecules contribute to the inflammation-induced remodeling of the small-sized muscular arteries, particularly by reorganizing ECM-VSMC interactions and influencing the phenotypic modulation of VSMCs (206). A large number of cellular components of both the innate and adaptive immune systems mediate this type of remodeling: monocytes, macrophages, mast cells, natural killer cells (13), lympho-

cytes and the cytokines they produce (470). Schiffrin et al. (474) showed that the ANG II-induced remodeling of small arteries involved effector T cells such as T-helper (Th) 1 [producing interleukin (IL)-2, tumor necrosis factor- β , and interferon- γ] and Th2 lymphocytes (producing IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, and IL-10), as well as Th17 and T suppressor lymphocytes.

Chronic low-grade inflammation is also well accepted as a major determinant of the remodeling of large arteries. Large artery stiffening has been reported during various diseases associated with chronic low-grade inflammation, such as rheumatoid arthritis (325, 453), systemic lupus erythematosus (453), systemic vasculitis (38), human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (485), and inflammatory bowel disease (589). Various mechanisms have been suggested, including endothelial dysfunction, activation of VSMC-MR related to ANG II, cell release of a number of inducible MMPs, elastocalcinosis and accumulation of proteoglycans in the media, and finally adventitial immune cells and cytokines released from the vasa vasorum in response to vessel ischemia (263). Interestingly, in untreated patients with essential hypertension, aortic stiffness (assessed through carotidfemoral PWV) was significantly correlated with high-sensitivity C-reactive protein and IL-6 (321).

F. Early Vascular Aging: Concept and Measurement

The concept of EVA was elaborated in 2008 (391) and further developed in additional publications (388, 389). The main idea is that increased arterial stiffness and PP are major independent determinants of arterial aging and cardiovascular risk. Recently, O'Rourke et al. (383) included this notion in the "cardiovascular ageing continuum" (397).

In contrast to optimal aging, which can be considered as a balance between the damaging effects of mechanical, metabolic, and chemical stresses and the repair mechanisms, EVA is rather a defect of repair mechanisms in face of various stresses. EVA reinforces the cross-talk by which small artery alterations influence large artery phenotype, and conversely large artery alterations influence small artery phenotype, as described above, into a vicious circle of increased peripheral vascular resistance (structural part), increased large artery stiffness, increase in central BP, mean levels and variability of 24 h ambulatory brachial BP (478), and ultimately target organ damage. EVA is observed typically in young hypertensive patients who display an increased Young's elastic modulus compared with older hypertensive patients or normotensive individuals (60).

The additive effects of adult life risk factors along with fetal programming caused by intrauterine growth retardation, which is often followed by rapid catch-up growth (17, 158), a hallmark the EVA process, also named the "early life de-

velopmental origins" of disease (390). This concept has been called also the "mismatch" hypothesis (144), which better depicts a mismatch in the environmental conditions in utero versus at birth (preprogramming of the fetus in utero is a major challenge in research at the moment). Fetal growth retardation leads to multiple dysfunctions, for instance, on glucose metabolism based both on changes in insulin sensitivity and β -cell function (163, 351), hemodynamic control (480), neuroendocrine regulation (486, 569), and kidney function (177). With regard to embryonic vascular development and the adult vascular system, endothelial dysfunction including capillary rarefaction (159, 418) and reduced aortic diameter and diastolic BP (287) are associated with impaired fetal growth when compared with normal fetal growth.

Vascular aging and more specifically EVA is increasingly investigated in humans using high-resolution noninvasive measurements of arterial stiffness indexes such as carotid intima media thickness (IMT), central BP, and endothelial damage parameters (389, 391). Particularly, normal and reference values of arterial stiffness, measured by carotid-femoral PWV, have been established in 16,867 subjects and patients originating from 13 different centers within several European countries (531a). PWV increases with age. The increase with age is more pronounced (i.e., EVA) for higher BP categories and more cardiovascular risk factors (531a).

These above indices may serve as arterial "tissue biomarkers." Their predictive values compared with classical "circulating" biomarkers, such as high-sensitivity C-reactive protein used to assess inflammation, are not definitely established. The consensus today focuses more on the use of mixed biomarkers to improve their individual predictive value (46, 591). However, the tissue biomarkers reflect the integration of several events but not the contribution of specific cell types of the vascular wall. Particularly, in an individual participant meta-analysis of prospective observational data from 17,635 subjects (25), arterial stiffness measured by carotid-femoral PWV proved to be a significant predictor of coronary heart disease, stroke, and cardiovascular events, independent of classical cardiovascular risk factors. Moreover, there was a significant interaction with age: the younger the subjects, the higher the predictive value (25). Altogether, these data on arterial stiffness validate the concept of EVA and its implementation in clinical practice.

V. GENE EXPRESSION PROFILING IN ARTERIAL STIFFNESS FOCUSED ON VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND ECM

Heritability studies indicate a moderate to substantial genetic contribution to carotid artery structure or arterial stiffness, with estimates ranging from 0.18 to 0.62 (357, 393, 472). Additional evidence in support of a substantial genetic predisposition for accelerated arterial stiffening

comes from recent twin studies revealing that the genetic predisposition for accelerated arterial stiffening dominates over shared and unshared environmental components and age contributions (69, 70, 352).

A. Transcriptional Biomarkers

The correlation between specific patterns of genes and a quantitative trait of arterial stiffness, i.e., PWV, has first been investigated in aorta biopsies originating from coronary heart disease patients undergoing coronary artery bypass grafts (116). The functional analysis of genes expressed differentially in patients with higher versus lower aortic stiffness and/or correlated with PWV revealed that most annotated transcripts were related to the mechanical regulation of vascular structure, cell signaling/communication, or gene expression. In stiff human aortas, upregulation of the gene encoding the phosphoinositide-3-kinase regulatory subunit polypeptide 1 (p85 α) and downregulation of genes coding for protein phosphatase-1, catalytic subunit, β isoform (PPP1CB), or A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein (yotiao) 9 (all involved in VSMC signaling driving contraction) support a role of VSMC tone in arterial stiffening (116). With the aim to unravel the genetic components of hypertension-associated arterial remodeling, transcriptional profiling of aortic media after N^G-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester (L-NAME) administration identified three biologically relevant patterns of gene expression changes. The first pattern related to VSMC proliferation including CDC-2, CKS-2, cyclin A, and the transcription inhibitors Id1, Id2, and Id3. The second pattern comprised genes coding for components of ECM such as osteoadherin, periostin, osteopontin, fibronectin, thrombospondin-1, the latent TGF- β binding protein-2, SMAD6, and SMAD7. The third group of genes belonged to the cell signaling/communication class and orchestrating the control of VSMC tone, in particular the genes coding for the soluble guanylate cyclase and RGS-2 (115).

Further investigations provided genome-wide screening of mRNA expression in various clinical settings where VSMCs play a crucial role. An overexpression of genes involved in VSMC migration and proliferation, in particular lumican (LUM) and ornithine decarboxylase (ODC1), was reported in patients with CKD (122). However, the contribution of these two genes to molecular pathways in VSMCs leading to arterial stiffening needs to be confirmed. A transient increase in MLC gene (MYL9) expression with age in VSMC layers in mechanically injured arteries suggested a role for Myl9 protein phosphorylation state in age-related alterations of vascular contractility (501). Actin-binding Rho activating protein (ABRA) has been identified as a regulator of arteriogenesis based on an overexpression of this gene triggering VSMC proliferation via Rho signaling in a model of fluid shear stress-induced collateral artery growth (536).

Two independent research groups have demonstrated differentially expressed apoptosis-related genes in atherosclerosis. Martinet et al. (336) found that nine genes were upregulated and eight were downregulated in human carotid endarterectomy specimens compared with nonatherosclerotic mammary arteries. Among these differentially expressed genes, the death-association protein kinase (DAPK) gene was upregulated approximately fivefold and predominantly in VSMC-derived foam cells. Although DAPK is a proapoptotic cytoskeleton-associated serine/threonine kinase that belongs to the calmodulin-regulated kinase superfamily, the induction of type I (apoptosis) or type II (autophagy) programmed VSMC death by DAPK overexpression in atherosclerotic plaques remains unknown. Marchetti et al. (334) found higher B cell CLL/lymphoma 3 (BCL3) mRNA levels in VSMCs cultured from atherosclerotic carotid arteries than in nonatherosclerotic segments. Bcl-3 is a member of the inhibitor of NF-κB (IκB) family involved both in the positive and negative regulation of NF-κB target genes and is endogenously located in the cytoplasm and nucleus of VSMCs. In addition to its role in cell death, Bcl-3 is also involved in VSMC proliferation since deubiquitination of Bcl-3 via the enzyme CYLD (cylindromatosis), thereby preventing its nuclear translocation and subsequent activation of the NF-κB-dependent cyclin D1 pathway (341), inhibited VSMC proliferation (528).

Gene expression profiling using cDNA array analysis focused on cell cycle gene was also used to identify novel genes or pathways that may contribute to VSMC proliferation. A marked downregulation of genes encoding minichromosome maintenance (MCM) proteins 6 and 7 through peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor γ (PPAR γ) activation allowed elucidation of a molecular pathway leading to regulation of DNA replication in VSMCs by this nuclear factor (56).

B. Genetic Components of Quantitative Traits by Genome-Wide Association Studies

Based on prior pathophysiological knowledge of arterial stiffness, the search for candidate genes associated with the structure and the function of the arterial wall has pointed to numerous common polymorphisms in genes encoding molecules of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, elastic fiber structural components, MMPs, inflammatory cytokines, β-adrenergic and endothelin receptors, and the NO pathway, all involved in VSMC phenotypic modulation (TABLE 4) (246). However, most of these genes except CYP11B2 (14, 422) and NOS3 (78, 357) were not positioned within the chromosomal regions identified by genome-wide linkage studies as being associated with arterial stiffness. Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) which do not rely on any prior biological hypothesis represent the most relevant genetic approaches since arterial stiffness and

Table 4. Gene polymorphisms associated with arterial stiffness and VSMC functions

Gene	Polymorphism or Marker	Chr	Type of Genetic Study	Number of Subjects	Arterial Parameter Associated	<i>P</i> Value	Role of the Encoded Protein in VSMC Phenotype or Function
CYP11B2	rs2717594	8	GWAS (286)	644	Carotid-femoral PWV	0.003	ANG II-stimulated VSMC proliferation (580)
	rs1799998		GWLS (14)	441	Pulse pressure	Suggestive	
NOS3	rs3918226	7	GWLS (357)	590	Forward waves	Suggestive	VSMC proliferation (273)
MEF2A	rs3138597	15	GWLS (357)	590	Forward and reflected waves, carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	VSMC proliferation, migration and senescence (595)
CHSY1	122 cM	15	GWLS (357)	590	Forward and reflected waves, carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	VSMC apoptosis (73)
ADD2	94 cM	2	GWLS (357)	590	Carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	To be elucidated
PACE4	rs900414	15	GWLS (357)	590	Forward and reflected waves, carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	Unknown
FURIN	rs6227	15	Gene-centric array (139)	61,619	Mean arterial pressure	3.65 × 10 ⁻⁹	VSMC migration and apoptosi (545)
	rs4702		Genome-wide expression quantitative trait loci (542)	1,428	Systemic vascular resistance index	0.005	
TACR1	94 cM	2	GWLS (357)	590	Carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	To be elucidated for VSMCs
ADRA2B	94 cM	2	GWLS (357)	590	Carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	VSMC contraction (35)
IL6	29 cM	7	GWLS (357)	590	Carotid-femoral PWV	Suggestive	VSMC migration and proliferation (276)
MEF2C	rs770189	5	GWAS (286)	644	Carotid-brachial PWV	Suggestive 2.53×10^{-6}	Increase in VSMC differentiation (410)
SYNE1	rs1322512	6	GWAS (286)	644	Mean arterial pressure	Suggestive 7.76×10^{-6}	Marker of VSMC contractile phenotype (593)
COL8A1	rs792833	3	GWAS (286)	644	Reflected waves	Suggestive 6.01×10^{-6}	VSMC migration and apoptosis, focal adhesion formation (81)
PREX1	rs6063312	20	GWAS (286)	644	Reflected waves	Suggestive 2.09×10^{-6}	Rac-1-mediated fibronectin- dependent synthetic phenotype of VSMC (505)
TNFSF9	rs348384	19	GWAS (286)	644	Forward waves	Suggestive 1.16×10^{-5}	Collagen synthesis and VSMC proliferation (402) and VSMC apoptosis (219)
TNFSF11	rs10507514	13	GWAS (286)	644	Reflected waves	Suggestive	VSMC calcification (411)
TGFBR2	rs3773643	3	GWAS (286)	644	Mean arterial pressure	1.28 × 10 ⁻⁵ Suggestive	ECM synthesis and VSMC differentiation (594)
COL4A1	rs3742207	13	GWAS (531)	4,221	PWV	1.99×10^{-7} 5.94×10^{-5}	Cell-basement membrane
BCL11B	rs7152623	14	Meta-GWAS (358)	20,634	Carotid-femoral PWV	1.0 × 10 ⁻¹¹	interactions of VSMCs (531 To be elucidated
ADM	rs11042717	11	GWAS (30)	4,155	Reflection index	<10-4	VSMC migration and calcification (63)
ADAMTS7	rs3825807	15	GWAS (481)	80,849	Coronary artery disease	1.07 × 10 ⁻¹²	VSMC migration (428)

		_		_
Tab	_ /	 	 	

Gene	Polymorphism or Marker	Chr	Type of Genetic Study	Number of Subjects	Arterial Parameter Associated	<i>P</i> Value	Role of the Encoded Protein in VSMC Phenotype or Function
INO8OD	Ser818Cys	2	WES (496)	5	Hypoplasia		To be elucidated
CLEC16A	rs2903692	16	Exome array (427)	3,681	Internal diameter	4.3×10^{-7}	Unknown

See text for a full list of genes. Reference numbers are given in parentheses. GWAS, genome-wide association study; GWLS, genome-wide linkage study; WES, whole-exome study; cM, centimorgan; PWV, pulse wave velocity.

VSMC phenotypic changes are common complex traits influenced by genomic and environmental factors. Framingham Heart Study data provided the first demonstration of linkage regions for carotid-femoral PWV and identified potential candidate genes in these regions: the myocyte-specific enhancer factor 2A (MEF2A), insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor (IGF1R), chondroitin synthase (CHSY1), β -adducin (ADD2), proprotein convertases (PACE4 and FURIN), neurokinin-1 receptor (TACR1), α_{2B} -adrenergic receptor (ADRA2B), and IL-6 (IL6) (357).

More contemporary studies are now focused on the analysis of genome-wide single-nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) associations using dense panels of common SNPs or wholeexome sequencing to target the human genome that is protein coding and identify rare variants with important phenotypic effects (TABLE 4). The first GWAS of arterial stiffness, performed using a 100K panel of common SNPs and vascular/hemodynamic phenotypes (carotid-brachial PWV, forward and reflected pressure waves and mean BP), has identified some interesting candidate genes involved in arterial wall structure and function (286): myocyte enhancer factor 2C (MEF2C), spectrin repeat containing, nuclear envelope 1 (SYNE1), collagen type VIII α 1 (COL8A1), phosphatidylinositol-3,4,5-trisphosphatedependent Rac exchange factor 1 (PREX1), tumor necrosis factor (ligand) superfamily member 9 (TNFSF9), tumor necrosis factor ligand superfamily member 11 (TNFSF11), and TGF-β receptor II (TGFBR2). MEF2C encodes a transcriptional regulator required for myocardin expression and VSMC differentiation (410). SYNE1 codes for nesprin-1 which is a marker of differentiated, contractile VSMCs (593). COL8A1 codes for type VIII collagen, a short-chain collagen upregulated in atherosclerosis and known to promote FA formation and VSMC migration to the intima while reducing VSMC apoptosis and to contribute to plaque stabilization (309). Type VIII collagen expression within carotid arteries is increased by oxidized phospholipids, and in particular 1-palmitoyl-2-(5-oxovaleroyl)sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine, through Sp1-induced activation of KLF4 (81). PREX1 codes for a guanine nucleotide exchange factor for the Ras homologous (Rho) family of small GTP-binding proteins that bind to and activate Rac1 which is able to regulate the fibronectin polymerization-induced downregulation of α -actin and calponin and

enhancement of VSMC growth (505). TNFSF9 encodes CD137 ligand which acts synergistically with proinflammatory cytokines to reduce collagen synthesis in VSMCs (402) and to induce the apoptosis of VSMCs, thus increasing the vulnerability of advanced atherosclerotic plaques (219). TNFSF11 encodes RANKL, which is upregulated by the osteogenic transcription factor Runx2 (523). TGFBR2, directly downregulated by the miRNA-145 in VSMCs (594), encodes a receptor which plays a role in the regulation of ECM synthesis. Heterozygous mutations in TGFBR2 are associated with decreased expression of contractile proteins causing a predisposition to aneurysms and dissections (199).

Further studies have been performed with a larger sample size and using more informative arrays. They identified new candidate genes, some of them being potentially involved in VSMC function (TABLE 4). A nonsynonymous SNP in the collagen, type IV, $\alpha 1$ (COL4A1) gene encoding a major structural component of basement membranes that interferes with cell-ECM interactions and VSMC differentiation has been reported to be associated with PWV in the SardiNIA study (531). A meta-analysis of GWAS data in the AortaGen Consortium revealed an association between carotid-femoral PWV or an increased risk for coronay artery disease and a common genetic variation in a locus in the B cell CLL/lymphoma 11B (BCL11B) gene desert (358). This locus spans ~97.7 MB in which is located a linkage disequilibrium harboring a cluster of overlapping, spliced expressed sequence tags. BCL11B codes for the chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter transcription factor-interacting protein 2, a zinc finger protein that interacts directly with SirT1 to enhance transcriptional repression of various target genes, some of them could potentially be relevant to VSMC phenotype and function. A GWAS performed in subjects enrolled in the Gutenberg Health Study identified a SNP associated independently with adrenomedullin (*ADM*) gene expression and reflexion index, a marker of vascular tone of small-size resistance arteries (30). Because adrenomedullin, which is produced by a wide range of cells including VSMCs, has potent vasodilator and hypotensive effects (48) and is able to inhibit VSMC migration and calcification (63), this finding argues for a causal involvement of the encoded protein in the regulation of vascular tone. Several GWAS resolve the existing evidence of a nonsynonymous SNP at the ADAM metallopeptidase with thrombospondin type 1 motif, 7 (*ADAMTS7*) locus associated with coronary atherosclerosis (428). The causal involvement of this genetic variation in VSMC function is supported by its association with reduced VSMC migration and thrombospondin-5 cleavage, a substrate of ADAMTS7 disintegrin produced by VSMCs and involved in VSMC migration. Furthermore, variants associated with PP have been extensively studied and are the focus of several recent meta-analyses (535, 563).

More recently, whole-exome next generation sequencing, focusing on coding regions or exons, has proven to be an effective alternative to locus-specific and gene-panel tests in the research of new genetic bases of several diseases (TABLE **4).** Exome chips offers great potential for the identification of rare variants which may have a greater effect. Such an approach has already been developed to annotate a rare missense mutation in the inositol requiring 80 (INO80) complex subunit D gene (INO80D) as the causal variant for a syndrome of accelerated arterial aging (496). The INO80 complex is an adenosine triphosphate-dependent chromatin remodeling complex controlling cardiac gene expression during development (161), but its role in VSMCs remains to be elucidated. More recently, a common polymorphism of the C-type lectin domain family 16 member A (CLEC16A) gene was reported to be associated with the carotid internal diameter (427). Although the major identified biological function of CLEC16a is to control mitophagy/autophagy in pancreatic β-cells (508), the role of Clec16a in VSMC function is unknown.

C. Epigenetics

Master regulators of VSMC plasticity, including transcriptional cofactors, modulate the pattern of gene expression (409). More recently, epigenetic regulators have emerged as additional on-off switches. These include chromatin regulatory elements and pathways as well as non-protein-coding RNA (ncRNA) (511).

Most of the experimental evidence in support of a VSMC-specific epigenetic signature has been provided by studies in cell culture systems, although such systems do not compile environmental cues that regulate VSMC differentiation in vivo. PDGF-BB-induced phenotypic changes of cultured VSMC was associated with histone modifications (300, 586). The recent development of single-cell epigenetic assays allowing reliable tracking of VSMC-derived cells within artery lesions provides further arguments in favor of a stable and VSMC-specific enrichment of the methylation of histone 3 lysine 4 (H3K4me2) on the VSMC marker genes. Indeed, this epigenetic mark is acquired during VSMC differentiation and is retained during phenotypic switching or transition to other phenotypes (145). Emphasis has also been made on DNA demethylation governed by

members of the ten-eleven-translocation (TET) family of proteins. TET2 has been identified as a master regulator of VSMC plasticity that drives epigenetic changes both in differentiation and de-differentiation-associated VSMC genes (299).

Canonically, ncRNA can be divided into short ncRNAs including (<200 nucleotides long) miRNAs that control gene expression and long ncRNAs (lncRNAs) (length from 0.2 to 2 kb) which can target entire regulatory networks via the transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation of gene expression, depending on their location in the genome. There are exciting recent reviews available on the role of ncRNAs as fine-tuners of the plasticity of VSMCs and as contributors to cardiovascular diseases (21, 320, 533, 543). Pertinent to the present review is the identification of miR-NAs regulating arterial stiffness or lncRNAs in vascular cells controlling VSMC-related pathways involved in arterial stiffening. RNA sequencing uncovered a human-specific, vascular cell-enriched 5' overlapping antisense lncRNA named smooth muscle and EC-enriched migration/ differentiation-associated long noncoding RNA (SENCR) (23). Silencing of this lncRNA, which is preferentially localized in the cytoplasm and exists as two spliced variants, resulted in a reduced contractile gene signature and an increase in two promigratory genes in cultured human coronary artery VSMCs. As the list of identified miRNA controlling VSMC functions grows, miRNA-29 has emerged as a multifaceted regulator that may be involved in vascular stiffness through posttranslational repression of genes coding for key components of the ECM including type III collagen $\alpha 1$ chain (see sect. VIB), type IV collagen $\alpha 5$ chain, elastin, and MMP-2 (85). Age-related epigenetic hypomethylation of the miRNA-203 promoter is associated with a decrease in FA signaling proteins Src, caveolin-1, and paxillin, which impair dynamic FA signaling and actin sytoskeleton remodeling pathways, thereby increasing VSMC stiffness (386). The new concept of SNPs located within a miRNA binding site in critical protein-coding genes contributing to arterial stiffening is very exciting. In support of this theory is the detrimental effect on arterial stiffness of a minor allele of a SNP enhancing the binding of the miRNA-765 to the 3'-untranslated region of the apelin gene (APLN) resulting in the downregulation of apelin expression and thereby in an increased vascular tone by reducing eNOS activity via the inhibition of ERK/Akt/AMPK signaling (293). Chromatin modifications related to histone H3lysine-4 trimethylation (H3K4me3) and histone H3lysine-36 trimethylation (H3K36me3) reveal in the rat genome a novel lncRNA dynamically upregulated by ANG II. This lncRNA may serve as the host transcript for miRNA-221 and miRNA-222, both known to enhance VSMC proliferation (284).

Evidence for an in vivo contribution of epigenetic mechanisms in arterial stiffness has been accruing steadily over the

last two years. In old mice, endothelium-specific overexpression of SirT1 improved endothelium-dependent relaxation to acetylcholine and reduced arterial stiffness assessed by PWV measurement via the epigenetic downregulation of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) expression since the binding of SirT1 to the PAI-1 promotor decreased the acetylation of histone H4 lysine 16 (565). In the Na-exposure-induced stroke-prone Dahl salt-sensitive rat model, the increase in PWV at 6 wk of age is paralleled with a huge increase in epigenetic regulators of histones (e.g., E1A binding protein p300, a histone acetyltransferase, the histone deacetylase 3, and the protein arginine N-methyltransferase 5 isoform c, a histone methyltransferase) in all vessel layers (176). The demonstration that gene-network changes assessed using integrative omic strategies combining genomics, transcriptomics, and epigenomics could unveil novel mechanisms contributing to arterial stiffness was recently provided with the TwinsUK cohort (329). In this female population, common variants associated with PWV were identified in the CIB2 gene encoding for calcium and integrin-binding protein-2 (CIB2), and one of them was associated with lower PWV values and increased CIB2 expression caused by hypomethylation of the promoter region. Because CIB2 is believed to regulate intracellular calcium, this

finding points toward a genetic component in the association between vascular calcification and arterial stiffness.

VI. VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND LARGE ARTERY STIFFNESS IN MONOGENIC DISEASES

A. Marfan Syndrome: Loss of Cell-ECM Connection, VSMC Dedifferentiation, and Arterial Stiffening

The Marfan syndrome (MFS) is an autosomal dominant genetic disease affecting the skeletal, ocular, and cardiovascular systems (540). Many mutations in the gene encoding fibrillin-1 (FBN1) lead to subsequent elastic fiber abnormalities (540).

The clinical complications and the major cause of death in MFS is aortic root dilation and associated aortic regurgitation, dissection, and rupture (373, 450, 540). The likely mechanisms of excessive dilation involve both abnormal elastic fibers, aortic stiffness, as well as steady and pulsatile stresses (TABLE 5).

Table 5. Vascular changes in monogenic connective tissue disorders						
Monogenic Disease	Marfan Syndrome	Vascular Ehlers-Danios Syndrome	Williams-Beuren Syndrome			
Genetic defect	Mutations in the gene encoding for fibrillin-1	Mutations in the gene encoding for type III procollagen	Deletion of one allele of th elastin gene			
Target protein	Fibrillin-1	Type III procollagen	Elastin			
nitiating event	Loss of VSMC attachment to elastic laminae	Abnormal collagen I fibrillogenesis, reducing the load-bearing ability of the arterial wall	Primary defect in elastin inducing proliferation of VSMC			
VSMC phenotype	Dedifferentiation	No major change	Proliferation			
	Synthetic phenotype		Migration			
	Overexpression of contractile markers		Mature contractile phenotype			
	Increased VSMC stiffness					
Extracellular ECM	Deficiency in connecting filament	Lack of VSMC signaling in response to wall stress				
	Loss of VSMC attachments to elastic laminae					
	Elastic fiber calcification					
	Excessive deposition of ECM elements					
nflammation	Yes	Yes	No			
Arterial stiffness	Reduction in cross-sectional distensibility limited to the thoracic aorta	Increase in cross-sectional distensibility	Increase in cross-sections distensibility			
Arterial remodeling	Outward remodeling limited to the thoracic aorta	Hypotrophic remodeling	Hypertrophic remodeling			
		Increased tensile wall stress	Reduction in tensile wall stress			
Arterial complications	Aortic root dilation, dissection, and rupture	Arterial dissection and rupture	Hypertension			
			Arterial stenosis			

The impaired crosslinking in elastin alters the load-bearing capacity of the aortic wall and predisposes to degeneration and microdissections of the elastic network and fibrosis of the media (373, 450). By combining observations in patients with MFS and mice homozygous for a targeted hypomorphic allele (mgR) of Fbn1, Dietz and co-workers (58, 415) detected early loss of VSMC attachments to internal elastic lamina leading to calcification and late ECM disorganization in the aorta and medium-size muscular arteries. Calcification of the elastic network as well as malformation of the same network are the triggers for VSMC proliferation in the intima. The main utrastructural changes revealed in mgR mice are the fragmentation of elastic fibers and disruption of fibrillary bundles attached to VSMCs. This elastolysis process enables inflammatory cells to infiltrate the vascular wall together with the fibrotic response (presence of myofibroblasts and collagen accumulation). VSMCs adjacent to elastic laminae retain expression of VSMC markers. The synthetic repertoire of these morphologically abnormal VSMCs in early vascular lesions include also MMP-9, a known mediator of elastolysis, which ultimately leads to structural collapse and stiffening of the vessel wall. An increased wall stiffness of the thoracic aorta has been reported from invasive (585) and noninvasive studies in adults and children (180, 212, 437, 471).

More recently (94), analyses of dilated aortas from Marfan patients showed that overexpression of collagen I and contractile protein markers was caused in part by enhanced activation of the canonical TGF-β signaling pathway and phosphorylation of its downstream effectors SMAD2/ SMAD3. In addition, upregulation of myocardin RNA and thereby TGF-β-mediated increased expression of its targets such as calponin as well as overexpression of RhoA, which is known to regulate both myocardin and SMAD activities, are likely responsible for the increase in both VSMC and EM stiffness measured by AFM. The increase of adhesome proteins such as FAK, paxillin, and vinculin and the subcellular localization of FA in Marfan VSMCs also contributes to increase arterial stiffness. These abormalities may add to the loss of cell attachments, seen above, both contributing to the synthesis and remodeling of a stiffer elastic ECM, leading thus to the known aortic rigidity that precedes or accompanies MFS aneurysm.

The increased aortic rigidity is also observed in preclinical small animal model studies. Thoracoabdominal PWV was higher in the mgR/mgR mouse, and aortic wall stiffness (Young's elastic modulus-to-wall stress ratio) was increased fourfold. A severe fragmentation of the elastic network was observed with no change in cross-linking, together with aortic dilation (335), suggesting that it is the fragmentation of the medial elastic network and not a defect in early elastogenesis which drives aortic dilation in MFS.

There is little information concerning PP at the site of the ascending aorta in patients with MFS. The high pulsatile stress (due to the dilated aorta) at the site of the aortic root further aggravates aortic dilation and explains why the initial aortic size in MFS patients is an independent predictor of aortic dilation (454). Only carotid PP adjusted to age and body surface area is positively correlated with ascending aorta diameter, whereas brachial BP and PP are not associated with aortic complications (217).

A putative sequence of events can be suggested from the above observations, leading patients with MFS to aortic dilation, dissection, and rupture. At the site of the ascending aorta, an abnormal fibrillin-1 makes connecting filaments more fragile under repeated pulsatile stress. When connecting filaments break, the VSMC-ECM connection is lost and VSMCs dedifferentiate and acquire a synthetic phenotype; more robust actin stress fibers and rearrangement of FAs increase stiffness of VSMCs and the ECM. In parallel, the abnormal synthetic repertoire of abnormal VSMCs increases the production of MMPs, leading to elastolysis. These changes translate into a vicious circle, through which arterial wall stiffening exaggerates the fatiguing effect of repeated pulsatile stress on wall components, favoring not only the breakage of connecting filaments at the origin of VSMC dedifferentiation, but also increasing the vulnerability of the damaged aortic wall to dilation, dissection, and rupture.

B. Ehlers-Danlos Syndrome: VSMC Hypotrophy and Increased Circumferential Wall Stress

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (EDS) type IV is a vascular type (vEDS) that results from mutations in the gene for type III procollagen (22, 414), including the COLA3A1 mutation (TABLE 5). It is a rare inherited autosomal dominant connective tissue disorder typified by four main clinical features: a characteristic facial appearance, easy bruising, thin translucent skin with a visible underlying venous pattern, and arterial, hollow organ and uterine fragility (22, 414, 518). Diagnosis is often ascertained on the basis of spontaneous arterial dissections and ruptures which are the common cause of death, colonic perforation, or organ rupture. Thoracic and abdominal aorta are the predominant sites of arterial rupture. Despite the identification of the causative genetic defect, limited progress has been made in understanding the pathogenesis of vascular lesions in vEDS, and the prevention of arterial complications remains challenging in young adults (117).

Type III collagen is composed of homotrimers with 3 α 1 (III) chains folded into a triple helix. The α 1 (III) chains contain a glycine residue in every third position resulting in an ~330 (glycine-X-Y) repeating amino acid sequence, which is a prerequisite for the assembly into a triple helical

structure. The kinetics of the triple helical folding plays a critical role in the pathogenesis of vEDS (426). Missense mutations interrupting the (glycine-X-Y) sequence account for two-thirds of disease-causing mutations and are responsible for a delayed folding or misfolding of the collagen helix in the VSMC endoplasmic reticulum and accumulation of seven-eighths of abnormal type III collagen in intracellular compartments. These dominant mutations thus reduce mature type III collagen secretion (61). Unlike the missense mutations, nonsense and frameshift mutations in COL3A1 lead to premature stops in translation and nonsense-mediated mRNA decay, reducing by 50% the production of structurally normal type III collagen, which typically produces a milder clinical phenotype (482). Mice with mutations in type I and type III collagen exhibited premature death because of rupture of large blood vessels (302, 303).

Very few reports are available concerning the elastic and geometric properties of conducting arteries in vEDS patients (44, 131, 510). François et al. (131) estimated aortic stiffness from PWV measurement in a family with ecchymotic EDS (which actually corresponds to vEDS) and reported abnormally low PWV values in five relatives. Sonesson et al. (510) failed to demonstrate any alteration in carotid stiffness in EDS patients compared with control subjects, but the study enrolled patients with various subtypes of EDS and few patients with vEDS. Mean circumferential wall stress was 43% higher in vEDS patients than in age-, gender-, and BP-matched control subjects (44). Carotid pulsatile circumferential wall stress was also significantly (22%) higher than in control subjects. The higher circumferential wall stress in vEDS was due mainly to the hypotrophic remodeling, characterized by significantly lower IMT and wall cross-sectional area, and normal internal diameter. The pathophysiological mechanism underlining the lack of wall thickening, leading to the increase in wall stress, is unclear. Very likely, in the large artery wall of vEDS patients, the abnormal collagen ECM does not exert normal cell signaling for migration, adhesion, and proliferation through specific downstream signal transduction pathways. The role of the two major classes of receptors for collagen [the β_1 family of integrins and members of the discoidin-domain receptor (DDR) family], produced by VSMCs, is not yet understood in vEDS.

Another explanation is suggested by the lack of significant difference in arterial remodeling, between vEDS and controls, at the site of a distal medium-sized muscular artery, the radial artery. Indeed, unlike the carotid artery, the radial artery wall is able to thicken in vEDS. Although there is a significant relation between carotid IMT and radial IMT in control subjects, there is none in vEDS. Abnormal VSMC signaling (55) caused by abnormal type I collagen and leading to the lack of wall thickening despite high wall stress could be unmasked under conditions of high cyclic strain

occurring at the site of the carotid artery. Indeed, the stroke change in diameter is 18-fold higher at the site of the carotid artery than at the site of the radial artery. In support of this hypothesis, numerous in vitro studies have shown a greater impact of cyclic strain on VSMC phenotype and growth compared with static load, as well as the identification of local PP as a significant determinant of carotid but not radial wall thickness (42). Abnormal type I collagen fibrillogenesis may reduce the ability of the arterial wall to withstand mechanical loads, resulting in an excessive weakness of the artery and a propensity to rupture at high circumferential wall stress. However, various distal muscular arteries, such as the radial artery, are also affected by arterial dissections and ruptures in vEDS, despite a normal circumferential wall stress. Thus an abnormally high wall stress may not be a mandatory condition for the occurrence of arterial dissection and rupture.

Recently, Morissette et al. (367) hypothesized that tissue fragility may not be the sole mechanism involved in arterial dissection and rupture and that inflammation could play a major role. They reported that many of the established biomarkers of vascular inflammation, including markers of endothelial dysfunction, such as VCAM-1, ICAM-1, and MCP-1, and an acute phase reactant, C-reactive protein, were increased in patients with vEDS. In addition, circulating levels of TGF- β 1 and TGF- β 2 were also elevated. TGF- β 1 is abundant in platelets. Vascular damage may lead to platelet degranulation and thereby release of this growth factor into the circulation.

In the BBEST study (403), celiprolol, a β_1 -adrenoceptor antagonist with a β_2 -adrenoceptor agonist action, prevented arterial dissections and ruptures in patients with vEDS, most likely through the reduction of "wearing and tearing" of the arterial wall. Of note, common carotid artery stiffness increased in response to celiprolol (i.e., lower distensibility and increased Young's elastic modulus). The mechanism involved more likely the positive loop between β_2 -adrenoceptor agonist properties and activation of the TGF- β pathway. Stimulation of the β_2 -adrenoceptor in response to celiprolol leads to increased production of collagen through activation of the canonical TGF-β-induced phosphorylation of SMAD2/SMAD3. There are strong associations between β -adrenergic receptors and the TGF- β pathway reported at the level of cardiac and skeletal muscle. Chronic stimulation of β_2 -adrenoceptors would probably enhance collagen synthesis and cardiac hypertrophy through increased expression of TGF- β in mice (456). Indeed, in the hypertrophied rat masseter muscle, mRNA expression of TGF-β1, TGF-β2, TGF-β3, and PDGF-BB was upregulated in response to clenbuterol-induced β_2 stimulation (3). The interaction between α_1 - and β_2 -adrenoceptor stimulation and baroreflex stimulation may also contribute to TGF- β stimulation (395) and collagen production, thus increasing the mechanical strength of the vascular wall

(118, 554, 555). Treatment of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome by celiprolol is the first clinical trial showing a significant preventive effect against arterial mechanical complications. Whether this upregulation of TGF- β specifically affected the abnormal type III collagen is not known, but it is likely that both types I and III were concerned.

C. Williams Syndrome: Unregulated VSMC Proliferation Explains the Paradoxical Reduction in Arterial Stiffness

Williams-Beuren syndrome (WBS) is a complex medical and neurodevelopmental disorder with a characteristic constellation of problems but also considerable phenotypic variability (419). In brief, it is characterized by mental and statural deficiency, elfin face, infantile transient hypercalcemia, and cardiovascular disorders (TABLE 5). The complexity arises from the deletion of more than two dozen genes in the WBS chromosome region, whereas the variability may be due to their interaction with products from other genes outside this region. Although little progress has been made in drawing connections between aspects of the neurodevelopmental profile and specific genes within the WBS chromosome region, this is not the case for the cardiovascular abnormalities (121, 419). The main cardiovascular abnormalities are a ortic supravalvular stenosis (70% of patients), narrowing of large arteries and arterial hypertension (50% patients, often in absence of aortic/renal narrowing). These features have been related to the deletion of one allele of the elastin gene, which occurs in ~90% of cases (121, 387).

Transgenic animal studies indicated that elastin was not only required for ensuring the elastic properties of the arterial wall, but elastin was also a major determinant of the terminal differentiation and quiescence of VSMCs (288, 289, 360, 420). Using VSMC from mice lacking elastin (Eln^{-/-}), Karnik et al. (224) showed that elastin inhibits the proliferation of VSMCs, induces a mature contractile phenotype in VMSCs, regulates migration of VSMC, and signals via the G protein-coupled pathway.

In elastin-null mice (Eln^{-/-}), increased VSMC proliferation both in vivo and in organ culture occurred during development (288). The aortic lumen became smaller and the aortic wall became thicker, with the arterial lumen eventually obliterated, and animals died soon after birth. The cellular mechanism underlying these changes was subendothelial accumulation of arterial smooth muscle, a process that involved cell proliferation, migration, and reorganization (288). In contrast, elastin haploinsufficiency in mice (Eln^{+/-}), a model closer to WBS in humans, resulted in living animals, with a stable 25–45 mmHg increase in mean BP compared with their wild-type counterparts (123). Aortic stiffness was higher in Eln^{+/-} than in controls, ascribed to a higher collagen-to-elastin ratio, and this finding has been confirmed in several reviews and analyses (240, 255,

420). Importantly, however, arterial mechanics in Eln^{+/-} mice have been analyzed at the physiological mean BP of each group, and the reduced distensibility may at least be partially explained by the higher mean BP (123). Indeed, when the aortic diameter-pressure curve was carefully analyzed over the full range of BP (123), and comparing parameters at similar BP, there was no difference in terms of Young's elastic modulus between animal groups in the pressure range of 0–125 mmHg, confirming that the reported elevated stiffness is due to the higher operating BP in these animals.

In addition, aortic and carotid wall thickness at physiological mean BP were lower in Eln^{+/-} than in Eln^{+/+}, which at first glance, is in contrast to the arterial wall hypertrophy reported in Eln^{-/-} mice. Importantly, on a structural level, Eln^{+/-} mice have an increased number of elastic lamellae without major medial hypertrophy. As developed below, the concept generally accepted in hypertension remodeling (60, 260, 270) is that distensibility is increased only when an adapted arterial wall hypertrophy occurs. Thus it is likely that the limited arterial wall hypertrophy fully compensated for the arterial stiffening induced by the reduction in elastin-collagen ratio in hemizygous mice at low BP, and only partially at high BP.

The hyperproliferative phenotype was associated with decreased stress fiber and FA formation and increased migration of cultured VSMCs from Eln-/- pups. The critical regulatory role of elastin was demonstrated by inhibition of VSMC migration in response to the addition of exogenous tropoelastin, the monomer precursor of elastin polymers (224). Additional results supporting the new concept of direct involvement of the elastin network in proliferation came from the demonstration that aortic VSMCs and dermal fibroblasts from WBS patients or patients with familial aortic supravalvular stenosis exhibited the same inverse relation between elastogenesis and proliferation. As for mice, addition of insoluble elastin rescues a normal proliferative rate (546). Thus the occurrence of segmental obstructive lesions is thought to be a two-step process, consisting of the formation of an increased number of lamellar units and vessel wall thickening during fetal development, leading to a uniformly altered vascular tree, followed by postnatal injury-mediated inward remodeling (289).

Extrapolations from the Eln^{+/-} mouse suggest that affected people may also have stiff arteries. In addition, according to physics laws, arterial wall hypertrophy, i.e., an increased wall thickness, is theoretically associated with a stiffer artery if the stiffness of the wall material remains unchanged. This is why arterial wall thickening seen with intravascular ultrasound imaging in humans with WBS has led to the hypothesis that hypertension could be related to a reduced compliance of the arterial tree (440). However, although an increased wall thickness has been confirmed at the site of

the carotid artery in WBS children (2, 529) and young adults (244), compared with age- and sex-matched controls, reliable clinical data on arterial stiffness showed no reduction in arterial compliance.

Indeed, the carotid wall was abnormally distensible in young WBS adults when WBS and controls were matched for age, sex, and mean BP (244). This was associated with a reduction in Young's elastic modulus. A reduction in carotid stiffness (2) or no change in a ortic stiffness (328) have been also reported in WBS children, when they were compared with age-, sex-, and mean BP-matched controls. These clinical data suggest that, in contrast to what has been hypothesized in the 1990s, a primary defect in elastin leads to VSMC proliferation, arterial wall hypertrophy, and hyperdistensibility. Therefore, the main factor responsible for hyperdistensibility observed in WBS patients is arterial wall hypertrophy caused by the primary defect in elastin, which induces major changes in the phenotype of VSMCs. This also highlights the importance of the micro-structural organization and architecture of the arterial wall for its function: although the disease impairs the most distensible protein of the artery, the artery as a whole has become a more distensible structure.

VII. VASCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS AND LARGE ARTERY STIFFNESS IN POLYGENIC DISEASES

A. Arterial Stiffness and Remodeling in Essential Hypertension: Isobaric Arterial Stiffness Does Not Increase Despite Arterial Wall Hypertrophy, i.e., VSMC Plays a Compensatory Role

Arterial wall hypertrophy resulting from the sustained heightened BP in essential hypertension compensates ideally for increased circumferential wall stress even if there is some degree of cellular hypertrophy. The laws of physics prompt us to anticipate that any increase in wall thickness, which results in the juxtaposition of materials with identical mechanical properties, should increase arterial stiffness for a given BP level. Surprisingly, several studies have pointed to a reduced Young's elastic modulus associated with arterial wall hypertrophy measured by carotid IMT in hypertension with no decrease in arterial distensibility under isobaric conditions (isobaric arterial stiffness) or identical wall stress (168, 271) in the carotid artery (268) or the radial artery (270). Similar findings were observed in SHRs and stroke-prone SHRs (SHR-SPs) in the carotid artery and the abdominal aorta, when compared with Wistar-Kyoto rats (32, 41). The similar or even increased arterial distensibility in hypertensive subjects or SHR documents the involvement of pulsatile stress rather than static conditions in arterial stiffness (294). At the level of mesenteric arteries, reduction of stiffening of wall components has been also observed in essential hypertension (203). Altogether, these findings mean that hypertension-induced arterial wall hypertrophy is not associated with an enhanced isobaric arterial stiffness, but rather with structural changes in the arterial wall leading to its mechanical adaptation to an elevated BP.

Whether hypertension-induced arterial wall hypertrophy is associated with a reduced or increased VSMC tone has not yet been determined. A reduced VSMC tone would allow normalizing isobaric arterial stiffness despite wall hypertrophy. An increased VSMC tone could redistribute the mechanical load towards elastic materials (108), in synergy with a higher number of cell-ECM attachments and smaller fenestrations of the internal elastic lamellae. In response to potassium cyanide, the increase in compliance of the in situ isolated cartotid artery is higher in SHR than in normotensive rats, indicating that the activation of VSMCs plays a causal role in arterial stiffness independently of endothelium (285). Ultimately, these changes can be envisioned as adaptative mechanisms to compensate for the deleterious effects of wall hypertrophy and prevent excessive arterial stiffening at high BP levels (250, 266).

B. Arterial Stiffness and Remodeling in Diabetes: Increased Arterial Stiffness Is Primarily Due to ECM Alteration, i.e., VSMCs Lag Behind ECM

Type 2 diabetes (T2D) damages the large artery wall through its two major features: hyperglycemia and insulin resistance (516). Both factors may act at the structural and functional levels by a variety of mechanisms. Chronic exposure to hyperglycemia induces VSMC proliferation and enhances the production of AGE and collagen cross-linking (98) that stiffens the arterial wall material. In addition to the increase in expression of MMP-2 and -9, accumulation of ANG II is increased in vascular tissue (274). In VSMCs from small-sized muscular arteries, adhesion of glycated proteins, particularly glycated fibronectin, via binding to receptor for AGE (RAGE) is independent of integrin receptors and involves NF-κB signaling (104). Endothelial dysfunction and a shift to a pro-inflammatory phenotype of macrophages are associated to these phenomena.

Insulin resistance augments collagen synthesis, and increases the expression of several genes involved in the inflammatory processes (39). Arterial stiffening and thickening are thus likely the consequence of these changes. In addition, insulin resistance is associated with reduction of NO synthesis, increased release of ROS, very-low-density lipoprotein synthesis, and cholesterol transport into VSMCs (516). The high circulating levels of free fatty acids released from adipose tissue contribute to impair endothelial function and induce a low-grade inflammation. Altogether these mechanisms contribute to large artery wall

stiffening, thickening, and remodeling, which may favor atherosclerotic plaque development (516).

Clinical research shows that T2D is associated with accelerated stiffening of large elastic (e.g., carotid, ascending aorta), small-sized muscular (e.g., femoral), and mixed elastic-muscular (e.g., abdominal aorta) arteries (516). Increased carotid-femoral PWV was independently associated with cardiovascular and overall mortality in a glucose tolerance-tested sample of the community (95). In this cohort, mortality risk doubled in subjects with diabetes or glucose intolerance compared with controls, and a 1 m/s increase in carotid-femoral PWV was associated with a hazard ratio increase of 8%. Recent data suggest that stiffening of the carotid and the femoral arteries may have prognostic value independent of a ortic carotid-femoral PWV (553). Arterial wall hypertrophy was also reported to be higher in T2D and hyperglycemic patients than in age- and BP-matched controls (120, 537). In hyperglycemic patients, either with impaired fasting glucose or T2D, glycemia proved to be a major independent determinant of carotid IMT, whereas local PP was not. In contrast, carotid PP, but not glycemia, was a significant determinant of carotid IMT in control subjects. It is likely that, above a certain glucose threshold (6.1 mM), glycemia may attenuate the mechanical influence of local PP on carotid IMT, through changes in the mechanotransduction pathways involved in the response of the arterial wall to pulsatile load.

A recent study has compared the stiffness of VSMCs in diabetic patients subjected to coronary artery bypass surgery and controls (105). Female sex and smoking, but not diabetes, were independent predictors of stiffening of VSMCs from thoracic aorta, assessed using the optical magnetic twisting cytometry. Confirmation by clinical investigation of carotid mechanics in diabetic patients is required to conclude that VSMC stiffness plays a smaller role than ECM protein changes in the stiffness of the arterial wall material, or, in other words, that changes at the level of VSMCs lag behind changes of the ECM.

C. Arterial Stiffness and Remodeling in Chronic Kidney Disease: Maladaptive Arterial Wall Remodeling Parallels the Decline in Kidney Function, i.e., VSMCs as a Target of Kidney Dysfunction

Patients with CKD demonstrate EVA (264, 389), characterized by an accelerated arterial enlargement and stiffening which occurs in parallel with the decline in glomerular filtration rate (51). The relationship between central hemodynamics (either arterial stiffness or central BP) and glomerular filtration rate decline is complex and depends mainly on both the level of BP and the stage of the disease [early CKD, advanced CKD, or end-stage renal disease (ESRD)] (52, 53).

Arterial remodeling is already observed in early stages and with progression of CKD (52). In comparison with normotensive and hypertensive controls, patients with CKD stage 2-5 had a significantly larger internal carotid artery diameter with no significant difference in IMT, resulting in a significant increase in circumferential wall stress, indicating inadaptive or inadequate arterial remodeling of large arteries in CKD. Carotid Young's elastic modulus increased with progression of CKD but was not different from hypertensive controls matched for BP. A word of caution is necessary here. Indeed, these calculations are approximate and may be misleading, as discussed above, in case of severe remodeling with build-up of residual stresses and stress redistribution through elongation of the vessel. In contrast to carotid stiffness, the carotid-femoral (aortic) PWV of CKD patients was significantly higher than in hypertensive and normotensive controls, suggesting that carotid and aortic stiffness could progress differently in this population. Consistent with this hypothesis, a prospective study has revealed that reduction of aortic stiffness independently of BP decreases all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in ESRD (152).

In opposition with observations made in nonuremic atherosclerosis where carotid IMT increases with the burden of atherosclerosis and the rate of increase is limited by lipidlowering treatment (89), a study has shown that carotid IMT decreased during CKD progression (53). In this cohort, circumferential wall stress was the only arterial parameter independently associated with CKD progression and the onset of ESRD. Renin-angiotensin system blockers, often prescribed to CKD patients, could play a role in the defect of thickening because of their antiproliferative properties (308, 544). Another hypothesis is an excess of VSMC apoptosis. Indeed, in children with ESRD, Shroff et al. (506) showed apoptosis related to the reduced number of VSMCs compared with patients without CKD. In addition, increased ECM turnover with high MMP activity could also participate in the observed phenotype. MMPs are involved in flow-induced outward vascular remodeling (407) and in cardiovascular remodeling such as LV hypertrophy, atherosclerosis, or aortic aneurysm (162, 455). In CKD patients, several studies showed variations in serum levels of MMPs and their inhibitors (86, 189).

Finally, damage to large arteries may be related to bone disease not only in ESRD but also in earlier stages of CKD. In 107 CKD patients, in whom bone evaluation was performed by bone densitometry and the measurement of the bone-specific alkaline phosphatase (BSALP), bone disease was associated with the carotid outward remodeling in parallel with the decline of renal function in this population (54). This association existed only in patients with glomerular filtration rates ≤38 ml·min⁻¹·1.73 m⁻². BSALP was independently and positively correlated with carotid internal

diameter and explained 13% of the variance. These results suggest a crosstalk between kidney, arterial wall, and bone.

An inverse relation between arterial calcification and stiffness with bone density or bone turnover was observed in CKD and ESRD patients (306). Arterial calcification is a common complication of CKD and ESRD (167). Several studies have shown that low serum levels of the soluble calcification inhibitor fetuin-A is an independent predictor of aortic and carotid stiffness (173). Studies in ESRD and in the general population have shown a strong association between vitamin D deficiency, increased arterial stiffness, and deficient endothelial function (305).

In conclusion, these data suggest that VSMCs of large arteries are targets of kidney dysfunction, implying various mechanisms leading to maladaptive arterial remodeling. However, these mechanisms have not been studied very much until now, and data on apoptosis and reorganization of the ECM are lacking.

D. Arteriosclerosis Versus Atherosclerosis: VSMCs Are Directly Involved as Primary Events

Undoubtedly, the clinical relevance of the interaction between arterial stiffness and atherosclerosis has been well established in large, independent population-based cohorts. Carotid-femoral PWV was reported to increase while the common carotid distensibility coefficient consistently decreased with increasing IMT and the severity of plaques in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study, the Rotterdam study, and the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA) study (298, 446, 552). In addition, an independent correlation between intrarenal vascular resistance and both aortic stiffness and carotid atherosclerotic lesions has been demonstrated, suggesting the involvement of small-sized muscular and large elastic arteries in theses connections (64). While PWV was associated with echogenic (fibrosis and calcification) plaques independently of age, gender, and hypertensive status, no association was reported with echolucent plaques (69, 601), suggesting that fibrosis and calcification may be more important than intimal lipoprotein deposition in linking atherosclerosis to arteriosclerosis. In support of the importance of plaque morphology in this link is the reported association between PWV and intraplaque hemorrhage resulting from a proangiogenic phenotype of VSMCs leading to neovascularization of advanced atherothrombotic lesions (181, 494).

One of the hallmarks of atherosclerosis is the involvement of multiple cell types, ECs, VSMCs, fibroblasts but also extravascular cells, and a large number of signaling pathways have extensively been reviewed previously (187). For arteriosclerosis, it appears more simple since it is primarily mediated by structural changes of the media which is a privileged site, being avascular, and devoid of leukocytes. There are, nonetheless, two common factors in arteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis, i.e., hemodynamic factors and VSMC plasticity and calcification, and several steps in atherosclerosis, in particular inflammation, intimal thickening, fibrosis, thrombosis, and vascular remodeling are also directly relevant to arteriosclerosis.

The contribution of VSMCs to plaque, which is mainly driven by their phenotypic modulation, is complex and has probably been underappreciated in the past (187). VSMC marker expression and VSMC lineage tracing have revealed that excessive VSMC proliferation and transdifferentiation into macrophages and mesenchymal stem cells contribute to atherosclerotic plaque development (125). The reduced expression of the ATP-binding cassette transporter A1 (ABCA1) in VSMC-derived foam cells in atherosclerotic lesions (8) may have a role in arterial stiffening since ABCA1-mediated serum cholesterol efflux capacity measured ex vivo by incubation of serum from healthy subjects with macrophages was inversely correlated to PWV (124). Recently, the dual role of VSMCs in the plaque was highlighted, with a deleterious effect by transformation into foam cells contrasting with a positive effect at later stages by production of ECM proteins to maintain plaque stability (216). A proposed mechanism contributing to plaque instability is through KLF4-dependent VSMC phenotypic transition activating the proinflammatory properties of VSMCs (497). Recently, AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) α 2 deletion was shown to promote plaque instability via NF-κB activation, resulting in binding of NF-κB p65 to the KLF4 promoter and thereby increasing transcriptional upregulation of KLF4 expression in VSMCs (107). In addition to this anti-atherogenic effect, activation of AMPK α reduced arterial stiffening in Klotho-deficient mice (296) or old mice (283), providing evidence for VSMC APMK α as a novel therapeutic target in preventing both atherosclerosis and arteriosclerosis.

Undoubtedly, animal models recapitulating atherosclerosis, mainly apolipoprotein E (apoE) and LDL receptor (LDLR)-deficient mouse models, have added clear evidence supporting the role of VSMC in linking atherosclerosis to arteriosclerosis. Young's elastic modulus of the thoracic aorta is increased in apoE-null (apoE^{-/-}) mice (238) or LDLR-deficient mice (LDLR^{-/-}) (112). Additional deficiency in osteopontin in LDLR^{-/-} mice further increases aortic PWV (499). Mechanisms for increased arterial stiffening include increased expression of several ECM proteins and collagen as well as increased activity of lysyloxidase (LOX) producing crosslinks of collagen (238). The role of apoE-containing HDL was demonstrated in a cellular model of VSMCs. The suppressive effect of apoE on mechanically driven VSMC collagen I and fibronectin gene expression is specific to dedifferentiated VMSC and is mediated by the cycloox-

ygenase-2-prostaglandin I₂-prostacyclin receptor (Cox2-PGI₂-IP) pathway while miRNA-145 transduces LOX mRNA repression (238). Another proposed pathway includes regulation of noncanonical Wnt signaling by the LDLR-related protein 6 (LRP6). Indeed, mutation imparing LRP6 activity results in diminished transcription factor 7-like 2 (TCF7L2)-dependent inhibition of Sp1-mediated VSMC differentiation and increased atherosclerotic lesions (512), and deletion of LRP6 in the vascular smooth muscle lineage promotes upregulation of osteopontin via the upstream stimulatory factor 1 (USF1) protein-DNA interactome together with increased arterial stiffening (80). Accumulation of the glycosaminoglycan hyaluronan in the aorta that promotes the VSMC switch towards a synthetic phenotype has also been proposed as a common denominator of arterial stiffening and formation of plaques, but the mechanisms involved remain unclear (313).

A key question is the temporal dynamics of increased arterial stiffness and development of atherosclerotic lesions. In support of the concept of a causal role of elastic fiber fragmentation in arterial stiffening is the increase in local PWV assessed by MRI correlating with elastin fractures at both 18 wk and 30 wk of age in apo $E^{-/-}$ mice (147). Interestingly, the formation of atherosclerotic lesions became detectable only at the age of 30 wk. Additional insight has emerged from a study focusing on glycosphingolipids in apoE^{-/-} mice. Glycosphingolipids are major regulators of lipid homeostasis, and these signaling lipids are critically involved in superoxide radical generation and atherosclerosis development. Pharmaceutical inhibition of glycosphingolipid synthesis (with D-threo-1-phenyl-2-decanoylamino-3-morpholino-1-propanol) resulted in a dose-dependent reduction in atherosclerosis and a marked improvement in arterial elasticity in apo $E^{-/-}$ mice fed a Western diet (74). Of note, the reduction in PWV occurred whatever the stage of plaque development, at the moment of intimal thickening at 20 wk, and with advanced calcified plaques at 36 wk. Altogether, these results point in the direction that an increase in arterial stiffness precedes age-related full plaque development.

There is clear evidence that extracellular signals linked to intracellular signaling pathways via cell receptors are key players in the development of atherosclerosis and arterial stiffening. GPCRs and integrins represent two main classes of cell surface receptors involved in atherosclerosis and arteriosclerosis. In the first study reporting a causal role of Rho signaling pathways in atherosclerosis, administration of a RhoK inhibitor decreased the size of plaques by 30% in LDLR^{-/-} mice, possibly by reducing NF- κ B activation (327). However, assignment to VSMC-specific signaling was difficult because of the presence of GPCR signaling in all cells present in the plaque, in particular platelets and leukocytes. In fact, the role of large G proteins in atherosclerosis is far more complex. The two major heterotrimeric G proteins $G\alpha_q/G\alpha_{11}$ and $G\alpha_{12}/G\alpha_{13}$ exert an-

tagonist regulation of VSMC differentiation at sites of vascular injury, while their downstream signaling synergistically regulates vascular tone (9). Smooth muscle deficiency of $G\alpha_{12}/G\alpha_{13}$ in apo $E^{-/-}$ mice promoted atherosclerosis, accompanied by a reduced RhoA-mediated SRF-dependent transcription of VSMC differentiation markers. In contrast, smooth muscle deficiency of $G\alpha_q/G\alpha_{11}$ blocked the upregulation of early response genes and attenuated the downregulation of differentiation marker genes induced by vascular injury as well as neointimal hyperplasia.

Adhesion between cells and ECM endows integrins with relevant signaling pathways potentially related to both atherosclerosis and arteriosclerosis. While the role of several integrins in cell signaling altering intimal and medial functions in atherosclerosis has been extensively studied, their involvement in arterial stiffening is being increasingly identified. Invalidation of the collagen-binding integrin $\alpha_1 \beta_1$ in apoE^{-/-} mice reduced leukocyte migration, plaque area, and increased VSMCs and collagen contents in advanced plaques (473). Invalidation of the α_1 gene alone did not result in any modification of ECM composition, VSMC differentiation or proliferation or in carotid stiffness but reduced mechanical strength of the arterial wall (316). Thus loss of attachments between cells and collagen thereby producing a softer ECM provides a mechanism for controlling both atherosclerosis and arteriosclerosis. VSMCs express high levels of $\alpha_{v}\beta_{3}$ integrin, and this integrin promotes many functions such as VSMC proliferation and migration (62). Therefore, logically its presence has been shown to be increased in atherosclerotic plaques using in vivo imaging in double knockout mice deficient in LDLR and apolipoprotein B-48 (252). Similarly, inhibition of $\alpha_{\nu}\beta_{3}$ limits the recruitment of VSMCs into early atherosclerotic lesions in diet-fed apo $E^{-/-}$ mice, whereas inhibition of $\alpha_5\beta_1$ integrin does not prevent this recruitment (76). A similar differential role of these two fibronectin-binding integrins in VSMC functions related to arterial stiffening is less clear. During development, specific deletion of both α_5 and α_v integrins in VSMCs is required to prevent cell attachment to fibronectin and the formation of mature FAs and to disrupt TGF- β signaling (541). These observations would suggest that the process of FA maturation represents a most interesting target to understand the relations between arteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis. The recruitment and lifetime of FA, which depend on the equilibrium between association and dissociation rates governed by ECM stiffness and applied forces, are relevant in arteriosclerosis because they control the level of VSMC-ECM attachments, and in atherosclerosis in which variations of shear stress and wall stress correlate with the location of lesions in regions of turbulence and low shear stress.

VIII. CONCLUDING REMARKS

Position statements and recommendations on arterial stiffness have been introduced into clinical practice since arterial stiffness has been referred to as an independent cardiovascular risk

and a predictor of future events (269, 534). In parallel, more accurate and validated devices have been developed to determine both local and systemic measurements of arterial stiffness, limited to large conduction arteries for technical reasons. Thus we have a fragmented understanding of the relative importance of stiffening between elastic and muscular arteries and the cross-talk between them. Moreover, the clinical features of arterial stiffness are not necessarily identical considering that arterial stiffness may be a cause or a consequence, or both, in multiple pathologies (195). One consistent lead is that many of the pathological conditions associated with arterial stiffness affect both ECM and VSMCs whatever their location along the arterial tree. The importance of VSMCs and molecular signaling have been established in rat models of hypertension and through the multiple effects of genetic manipulations in mice. Experimental rodent models develop systolic hypertension, intimal thickening, increased arterial contraction, decreased relaxation, and arterial stiffness with aging. The comparison between rodents and humans is only reliable if we consider the relative quantity of elastic lamellae and VSMCs for a species-specific artery site.

Intense efforts have been directed towards a basic understanding of cellular and molecular determinants of arterial stiffness. In the most current view as depicted in **FIGURE 9**, all actors claim a role, that is, hemodynamic factors and VSMCs together with ECM in which they reside and specific cell types in the vascular wall involving ECs, inflammatory cells, fibroblasts, and pericytes/progenitor cells. Our goal has been to focus on the dual cell and tissue mechanobiology and to bring together new physiological pathways and current clinical statements on arterial stiffness. For example, the deciphering of the cellular/molecular proinflammatory mechanisms driven by SRF at the level of elastic arteries versus resistance muscular arteries could provide future advances on the contribution of cellular stiffness to vascular wall stiffening.

As the fields of vascular biology, signaling, biomechanical phenotyping of arteries, and central hemodynamics mature **(FIGURE 10)**, advancing our knowledge is entirely dependent on data-driven computational models which will define mechanistically-driven hypotheses. The prevailing view

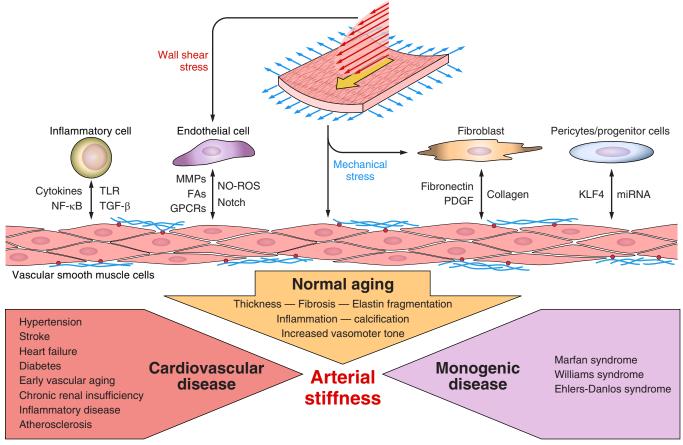


FIGURE 9. Multicellular nature of arterial stiffness. Strong interactions between endothelial (EC), inflammatory, and vascular smooth muscle (VSMC) cells are represented schematically in the *top left panel* with several molecules modulating these interactions. Interactions between fibroblasts, progenitor cells/pericytes, and VSMCs are in the *top right panel*. Expression of specific molecules by these cells and their roles are discussed in the text. VSMC investment in developing vascular and clinic phenotypes of arterial stiffening mainly through these cell interactions is highlighted in the *bottom panel*. Abreviations are as in the text.

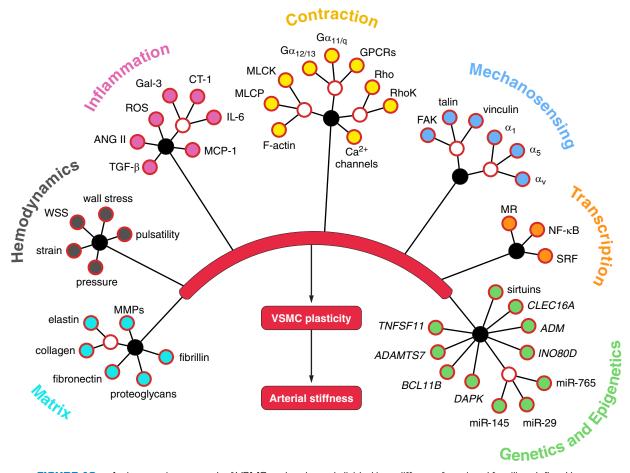


FIGURE 10. An integrative network of VSMC molecules subdivided into different functional families defined by their degree of relevance to arterial stiffness. The arcs define known significant interactions within the same family. Abreviations are as in the text.

that arterial stiffness may be represented as separate, hemodynamic, structural, or signaling cascades has to be embedded in a unique complex network in which interactions across the differents elements are ordered in a dynamic early (reversible) to late (irreversible) process. In addition, we are on the way to benefiting from high-resolution microscopy, such as AFM or velocity protein mapping, to be able to visualize in real time specific locations and movements of individual proteins, or clusters, in FAs and actin biomechanics.

Another challenge will be to correlate data from genetic analysis together with basic understanding gained from VSMC mechanotransduction studies, for example, how common genetic variations in a locus in the *BCL11B* gene interfere with VSMC differentiation and viscoelastic responses. The immuno-inflammatory balance may also enter into the game via genetic mutations. The emergence of large genetic approaches will allow the identification of loci or exomes regulating sets of common and rare variants involved in a complex trait such as arterial stiffness. At present, there are no studies identifying rare variants associated with arterial stiffness. In addition,

another level of control lies in epigenetic marks and in noncoding RNAs.

At present, the cornerstone for preventing and treating arterial stiffening remains the transfer of information from VSMC-ECM interactions and genetic analyses in biomarkers to assess tissue mechanical homeostasis. Redundancy as well as feed-forward and feedback signaling make the search for new biomarkers difficult. Nevertheless, the explosion of molecular imaging of the arterial wall and proteomics opens up new dimensions and possibilities. Gaining an integrated understanding of the mechanisms that initiate and sustain VSMC phenoconversion (quiescent-to-activated cells) impacting on the continuum of arterial stiffnening will give way to targeted therapies to halt or even reverse progression. The development of open-access biobanks and relevant clinical populations will strengthen translational and reverse-translational research in the field.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are especially grateful to Michel E. Safar (Univ. of Paris Descartes) who has contributed to seminal clinical concepts related to arterial stiffness. Prof. Pascal Challande (Univ. of

Paris 6), Prof. Simon Thornton (Univ. de Lorraine), and Dr. Mary Osborne-Pellegrin are acknowledged for critically reading the manuscript and providing useful comments.

Address for reprint requests and other correspondence: P. Lacolley, Inserm U1116, Faculté de Médecine, 9 avenue de la forêt de Haye, BP 50184, 54505 Vandoeuvre-les-Nancy Cédex, France (e-mail: patrick.lacolley@inserm.fr).

GRANTS

P. Lacolley and V. Regnault acknowledge financial support from INSERM, the Université de Lorraine, Agence Nationale pour la Recherche Grants ANR-13-BSV1-0026-01 and ANR-15-RHU-0004, and the Region Lorraine. S. Laurent acknowledges financial support from INSERM, Assistance Publique Hopitaux de Paris, and Université Paris Descartes.

DISCLOSURES

No conflicts of interest, financial or otherwise, are declared by the authors.

REFERENCES

- 1. Adhikari N, Billaud M, Carlson M, Lake SP, Montaniel KR, Staggs R, Guan W, Walek D, Desir S, Isakson BE, Barocas VH, Hall JL. Vascular biomechanical properties in mice with smooth muscle specific deletion of Ndst1. Mol Cell Biochem 385: 225-238, 2014. doi:10.1007/s11010-013-1831-3.
- 2. Aggoun Y, Sidi D, Levy BI, Lyonnet S, Kachaner I, Bonnet D. Mechanical properties of the common carotid artery in Williams syndrome. Heart 84: 290-293, 2000. doi: 10. 1136/heart.84.3.290.
- 3. Akutsu S, Shimada A, Yamane A. Transforming growth factor betas are upregulated in the rat masseter muscle hypertrophied by clenbuterol, a beta2 adrenergic agonist. Br J Pharmacol 147: 412-421, 2006. doi:10.1038/sj.bjp.0706625.
- 4. Al Ghouleh I, Rodríguez A, Pagano PJ, Csányi G. Proteomic analysis identifies an NADPH oxidase I (NoxI)-mediated role for actin-related protein 2/3 complex subunit 2 (ARPC2) in promoting smooth muscle cell migration. Int J Mol Sci 14: 20220-20235, 2013. doi:10.3390/ijms141020220.
- 5. Alexander MR, Owens GK. Epigenetic control of smooth muscle cell differentiation and phenotypic switching in vascular development and disease. Annu Rev Physiol 74: 13-40, 2012. doi:10.1146/annurev-physiol-012110-142315.
- 7. Alford PW, Humphrey JD, Taber LA. Growth and remodeling in a thick-walled artery model: effects of spatial variations in wall constituents. Biomech Model Mechanobiol 7: 245-262, 2008. doi:10.1007/s10237-007-0101-2.
- 8. Allahverdian S, Chehroudi AC, McManus BM, Abraham T, Francis GA. Contribution of intimal smooth muscle cells to cholesterol accumulation and macrophage-like cells in human atherosclerosis. Circulation 129: 1551-1559, 2014. doi:10.1161/ CIRCULATIONAHA.113.005015.
- 9. Althoff TF, Albarrán Juárez J, Troidl K, Tang C, Wang S, Wirth A, Takefuji M, Wettschureck N, Offermanns S. Procontractile G protein-mediated signaling pathways antagonistically regulate smooth muscle differentiation in vascular remodeling. J Exp Med 209: 2277-2290, 2012. doi:10.1084/jem.20120350.
- 10. Arciniegas E, Sutton AB, Allen TD, Schor AM. Transforming growth factor beta I promotes the differentiation of endothelial cells into smooth muscle-like cells in vitro. J Cell Sci 103: 521-529, 1992.
- II. Armentano RL, Barra JG, Santana DB, Pessana FM, Graf S, Craiem D, Brandani LM, Baglivo HP, Sanchez RA. Smart damping modulation of carotid wall energetics in

- human hypertension: effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition. Hypertension 47: 384-390, 2006. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000205915.15940.15.
- 12. Armulik A, Genové G, Betsholtz C. Pericytes: developmental, physiological, and pathological perspectives, problems, and promises. Dev Cell 21: 193-215, 2011. doi:10. 1016/j.devcel.2011.07.001.
- 13. Aroor AR, McKarns S, Demarco VG, Jia G, Sowers JR. Maladaptive immune and inflammatory pathways lead to cardiovascular insulin resistance. Metabolism 62: 1543-1552, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.metabol.2013.07.001.
- 14. Atwood LD, Samollow PB, Hixson JE, Stern MP, MacCluer JW. Genome-wide linkage analysis of pulse pressure in Mexican Americans. Hypertension 37: 425-428, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.37.2.425.
- 15. Balasubramanian L, Lo CM, Sham JS, Yip KP. Remanent cell traction force in renal vascular smooth muscle cells induced by integrin-mediated mechanotransduction. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 304: C382-C391, 2013. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00234.2012.
- 16. Bank AJ, Wang H, Holte JE, Mullen K, Shammas R, Kubo SH. Contribution of collagen, elastin, and smooth muscle to in vivo human brachial artery wall stress and elastic modulus. Circulation 94: 3263-3270, 1996. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.94.12.3263.
- 17. Barker DJ, Martyn CN. The maternal and fetal origins of cardiovascular disease. J Epidemiol Community Health 46: 8-11, 1992. doi:10.1136/jech.46.1.8.
- 18. Barra JG, Armentano RL, Levenson J, Fischer El, Pichel RH, Simon A. Assessment of smooth muscle contribution to descending thoracic aortic elastic mechanics in conscious dogs. Circ Res 73: 1040-1050, 1993. doi:10.1161/01.RES.73.6.1040.
- 19. Bass R, Wagstaff L, Ravenhill L, Ellis V. Binding of extracellular maspin to beta I integrins inhibits vascular smooth muscle cell migration. J Biol Chem 284: 27712-27720, 2009. doi:10.1074/jbc.M109.038919.
- 20. Baumbach GL, Heistad DD. Remodeling of cerebral arterioles in chronic hypertension. Hypertension 13: 968-972, 1989. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.13.6.968.
- 21. Beermann J, Piccoli MT, Viereck J, Thum T. Non-coding RNAs in Development and Disease: Background, Mechanisms, and Therapeutic Approaches. Physiol Rev 96: 1297-1325, 2016. doi:10.1152/physrev.00041.2015.
- 22. Beighton P, De Paepe A, Steinmann B, Tsipouras P, Wenstrup RJ; Ehlers-Danlos National Foundation (USA) and Ehlers-Danlos Support Group (UK). Ehlers-Danlos syndromes: revised nosology, Villefranche, 1997. Am J Med Genet 77: 31-37, 1998. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1096-8628(19980428)77:1<31::AID-AJMG8>3.0.CO;2-O.
- 23. Bell RD, Long X, Lin M, Bergmann JH, Nanda V, Cowan SL, Zhou Q, Han Y, Spector DL, Zheng D, Miano JM. Identification and initial functional characterization of a human vascular cell-enriched long noncoding RNA. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 34: 1249-1259, 2014. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.114.303240.
- 24. Bell RD, Winkler EA, Sagare AP, Singh I, LaRue B, Deane R, Zlokovic BV. Pericytes control key neurovascular functions and neuronal phenotype in the adult brain and during brain aging. Neuron 68: 409-427, 2010. doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2010.09.043.
- 25. Ben-Shlomo Y, Spears M, Boustred C, May M, Anderson SG, Benjamin EJ, Boutouyrie P, Cameron J, Chen CH, Cruickshank JK, Hwang SJ, Lakatta EG, Laurent S, Maldonado J, Mitchell GF, Najjar SS, Newman AB, Ohishi M, Pannier B, Pereira T, Vasan RS, Shokawa T, Sutton-Tyrell K, Verbeke F, Wang KL, Webb DJ, Willum Hansen T, Zoungas S, McEniery CM, Cockcroft JR, Wilkinson IB. Aortic pulse wave velocity improves cardiovascular event prediction: an individual participant meta-analysis of prospective observational data from 17,635 subjects. J Am Coll Cardiol 63: 636-646, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2013.09.063.
- 26. Benetos A, Laurent S, Hoeks AP, Boutouyrie PH, Safar ME. Arterial alterations with aging and high blood pressure. A noninvasive study of carotid and femoral arteries. Arterioscler Thromb 13: 90-97, 1993. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.13.1.90.
- 27. Bergel DH. The static elastic properties of the arterial wall. | Physiol 156: 445-457, 1961. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.1961.sp006686.
- 28. Berger DS, Li JKJ. Concurrent compliance reduction and increased peripheral resistance in the manifestation of isolated systolic hypertension. Am J Cardiol 65: 67-71, 1990. doi:10.1016/0002-9149(90)90027-X.
- 29. Bernini G, Galetta F, Franzoni F, Bardini M, Taurino C, Bernardini M, Ghiadoni L, Bernini M, Santoro G, Salvetti A. Arterial stiffness, intima-media thickness and carotid artery fibrosis in patients with primary aldosteronism. J Hypertens 26: 2399-2405, 2008. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e32831286fd.

- Beygui F, Wild PS, Zeller T, Germain M, Castagné R, Lackner KJ, Münzel T, Montalescot G, Mitchell GF, Verwoert GC, Tarasov KV, Trégouët DA, Cambien F, Blankenberg S, Tiret L. Adrenomedullin and arterial stiffness: integrative approach combining monocyte ADM expression, plasma MR-Pro-ADM, and genome-wide association study. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 7: 634–641, 2014. doi:10.1161/CIRCGENETICS.113. 000456.
- Bezie Y, Lacolley P, Laurent S, Gabella G. Connection of smooth muscle cells to elastic lamellae in aorta of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hypertension 32: 166–169, 1998. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.32.1.166.
- Bézie Y, Lamazière JM, Laurent S, Challande P, Cunha RS, Bonnet J, Lacolley P. Fibronectin expression and aortic wall elastic modulus in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 18: 1027–1034, 1998. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.18.7. 1027.
- Bhattachariya A, Dahan D, Turczyńska KM, Swärd K, Hellstrand P, Albinsson S. Expression of microRNAs is essential for arterial myogenic tone and pressure-induced activation of the PI3-kinase/Akt pathway. Cardiovasc Res 101: 288–296, 2014. doi:10. 1093/cvr/cvt253.
- Bissell MJ, Hall HG, Parry G. How does the extracellular matrix direct gene expression? J Theor Biol 99: 31–68, 1982. doi:10.1016/0022-5193(82)90388-5.
- Björk S, Huhtinen A, Vuorenpää A, Scheinin M. Quantitative determination of α(2B)adrenoceptor-evoked myosin light chain phosphorylation in vascular smooth muscle cells. J Pharmacol Toxicol Methods 70: 152–162, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.vascn.2014.07. 004.
- Blough ER, Rice KM, Desai DH, Wehner P, Wright GL. Aging alters mechanical and contractile properties of the Fisher 344/Nnia X Norway/Binia rat aorta. Biogerontology 8: 303–313, 2007. doi:10.1007/s10522-006-9074-2.
- Boesby L, Elung-Jensen T, Strandgaard S, Kamper AL. Eplerenone attenuates pulse wave reflection in chronic kidney disease stage 3-4--a randomized controlled study. PLoS One 8: e64549, 2013. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0064549.
- Booth AD, Wallace S, McEniery CM, Yasmin, Brown J, Jayne DR, Wilkinson IB. Inflammation and arterial stiffness in systemic vasculitis: a model of vascular inflammation. Arthritis Rheum 50: 581–588, 2004. doi:10.1002/art.20002.
- Bornfeldt KE, Tabas I. Insulin resistance, hyperglycemia, and atherosclerosis. Cell Metab 14: 575–585, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.cmet.2011.07.015.
- Bouissou C, Lacolley P, Dabire H, Safar ME, Gabella G, Duchatelle V, Challande P, Bezie Y. Increased stiffness and cell-matrix interactions of abdominal aorta in two experimental nonhypertensive models: long-term chemically sympathectomized and sinoaortic denervated rats. J Hypertens 32: 652–658, 2014. doi:10.1097/HJH. 000000000000000073.
- Boumaza S, Arribas SM, Osborne-Pellegrin M, McGrath JC, Laurent S, Lacolley P, Challande P. Fenestrations of the carotid internal elastic lamina and structural adaptation in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Hypertension* 37: 1101–1107, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.37.4.1101.
- Boutouyrie P, Bussy C, Hayoz D, Hengstler J, Dartois N, Laloux B, Brunner H, Laurent S. Local pulse pressure and regression of arterial wall hypertrophy during long-term antihypertensive treatment. *Circulation* 101: 2601–2606, 2000. doi:10. 1161/01.CIR.101.22.2601.
- Boutouyrie P, Bussy C, Lacolley P, Girerd X, Laloux B, Laurent S. Association between local pulse pressure, mean blood pressure, and large-artery remodeling. Circulation 100: 1387–1393, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.100.13.1387.
- Boutouyrie P, Germain DP, Fiessinger JN, Laloux B, Perdu J, Laurent S. Increased carotid wall stress in vascular Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *Circulation* 109: 1530–1535, 2004. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000121741.50315.C2.
- Boutouyrie P, Laurent S, Benetos A, Girerd XJ, Hoeks AP, Safar ME. Opposing effects
 of ageing on distal and proximal large arteries in hypertensives. J Hypertens Suppl 10,
 Suppl: S87–S92, 1992. doi:10.1097/00004872-199208001-00023.
- Boutouyrie P, Tropeano AI, Asmar R, Gautier I, Benetos A, Lacolley P, Laurent S. Aortic stiffness is an independent predictor of primary coronary events in hypertensive patients: a longitudinal study. *Hypertension* 39: 10–15, 2002. doi:10.1161/hy0102.099031.
- 47. Bozec E, Lacolley P, Bergaya S, Boutouyrie P, Meneton P, Herissé-Legrand M, Boulanger CM, Alhenc-Gelas F, Kim HS, Laurent S, Dabiré H. Arterial stiffness and ang-

- iotensinogen gene in hypertensive patients and mutant mice. *J Hypertens* 22: 1299–1307, 2004. doi:10.1097/01.hjh.0000125450.28861.63.
- Brain SD, Grant AD. Vascular actions of calcitonin gene-related peptide and adrenomedullin. *Physiol Rev* 84: 903–934, 2004. doi:10.1152/physrev.00037.2003.
- Bramwell JC, Hill AV. Velocity of transmission of the pulse-wave. Lancet 199: 891– 892, 1922. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(00)95580-6.
- Brekke JF, Gokina NI, Osol G. Vascular smooth muscle cell stress as a determinant of cerebral artery myogenic tone. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 283: H2210–H2216, 2002. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00633.2002.
- Briet M, Boutouyrie P, Laurent S, London GM. Arterial stiffness and pulse pressure in CKD and ESRD. Kidney Int 82: 388–400, 2012. doi:10.1038/ki.2012.131.
- Briet M, Bozec E, Laurent S, Fassot C, London GM, Jacquot C, Froissart M, Houillier P, Boutouyrie P. Arterial stiffness and enlargement in mild-to-moderate chronic kidney disease. Kidney Int 69: 350–357, 2006. doi:10.1038/sj.ki.5000047.
- Briet M, Collin C, Karras A, Laurent S, Bozec E, Jacquot C, Stengel B, Houillier P, Froissart M, Boutouyrie P; Nephrotest Study Group. Arterial remodeling associates with CKD progression. J Am Soc Nephrol 22: 967–974, 2011. doi:10.1681/ASN. 2010080863.
- Briet M, Maruani G, Collin C, Bozec E, Gauci C, Boutouyrie P, Houillier P, Laurent S, Froissart M. Age-independent association between arterial and bone remodeling in mild-to-moderate chronic kidney disease. Nephrol Dial Transplant 25: 191–197, 2010. doi:10.1093/ndt/gfp373.
- Brooke BS, Karnik SK, Li DY. Extracellular matrix in vascular morphogenesis and disease: structure versus signal. *Trends Cell Biol* 13: 51–56, 2003. doi:10.1016/S0962-8924(02)00007-7.
- Bruemmer D, Yin F, Liu J, Berger JP, Kiyono T, Chen J, Fleck E, Van Herle AJ, Forman BM, Law RE. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma inhibits expression of minichromosome maintenance proteins in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Mol Endocrinol* 17: 1005–1018, 2003. doi:10.1210/me.2002-0410.
- Bunni MA, Kramarenko II, Walker L, Raymond JR, Garnovskaya MN. Role of integrins in angiotensin II-induced proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 300: C647–C656, 2011. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00179.2010.
- Bunton TE, Biery NJ, Myers L, Gayraud B, Ramirez F, Dietz HC. Phenotypic alteration of vascular smooth muscle cells precedes elastolysis in a mouse model of Marfan syndrome. Circ Res 88: 37–43, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.RES.88.1.37.
- Buschmann I, Pries A, Styp-Rekowska B, Hillmeister P, Loufrani L, Henrion D, Shi Y, Duelsner A, Hoefer I, Gatzke N, Wang H, Lehmann K, Ulm L, Ritter Z, Hauff P, Hlushchuk R, Djonov V, van Veen T, le Noble F. Pulsatile shear and Gja5 modulate arterial identity and remodeling events during flow-driven arteriogenesis. *Develop*ment 137: 2187–2196, 2010. doi:10.1242/dev.045351.
- Bussy C, Boutouyrie P, Lacolley P, Challande P, Laurent S. Intrinsic stiffness of the carotid arterial wall material in essential hypertensives. *Hypertension* 35: 1049–1054, 2000. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.35.5.1049.
- Byers PH, Holbrook KA, Barsh GS, Smith LT, Bornstein P. Altered secretion of type III procollagen in a form of type IV Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Biochemical studies in cultured fibroblasts. *Lab Invest* 44: 336–341, 1981.
- Byzova TV, Rabbani R, D'Souza SE, Plow EF. Role of integrin alpha(v)beta3 in vascular biology. *Thromb Haemost* 80: 726–734, 1998.
- Cai Y, Teng X, Pan CS, Duan XH, Tang CS, Qi YF. Adrenomedullin up-regulates osteopontin and attenuates vascular calcification via the cAMP/PKA signaling pathway. Acta Pharmacol Sin 31: 1359–1366, 2010. doi:10.1038/aps.2010.89.
- Calabia J, Torguet P, Garcia I, Martin N, Mate G, Marin A, Molina C, Valles M. The relationship between renal resistive index, arterial stiffness, and atherosclerotic burden: the link between macrocirculation and microcirculation. J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich) 16: 186–191, 2014. doi:10.1111/jch.12248.
- Cao Y, Li H, Mu FT, Ebisui O, Funder JW, Liu JP. Telomerase activation causes vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation in genetic hypertension. FASEB J 16: 96–98, 2002
- Caplan Al, Correa D. The MSC: an injury drugstore. Cell Stem Cell 9: 11–15, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.stem.2011.06.008.

- 67. Castro MM, Rizzi E, Rodrigues GJ, Ceron CS, Bendhack LM, Gerlach RF, Tanus-Santos JE. Antioxidant treatment reduces matrix metalloproteinase-2-induced vascular changes in renovascular hypertension. Free Radic Biol Med 46: 1298–1307, 2009. doi:10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2009.02.011.
- Cecchettini A, Rocchiccioli S, Boccardi C, Citti L. Vascular smooth-muscle-cell activation: proteomics point of view. *Int Rev Cell Mol Biol* 288: 43–99, 2011. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-386041-5.00002-9.
- Cecelja M, Jiang B, Bevan L, Frost ML, Spector TD, Chowienczyk PJ. Arterial stiffening relates to arterial calcification but not to noncalcified atheroma in women. A twin study. J Am Coll Cardiol 57: 1480–1486, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2010.09.079.
- Cecelja M, Jiang B, McNeill K, Kato B, Ritter J, Spector T, Chowienczyk P. Increased wave reflection rather than central arterial stiffness is the main determinant of raised pulse pressure in women and relates to mismatch in arterial dimensions: a twin study. J Am Coll Cardiol 54: 695–703, 2009. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2009.04.068.
- Chalmers S, Saunter CD, Girkin JM, McCarron JG. Age decreases mitochondrial motility and increases mitochondrial size in vascular smooth muscle. J Physiol 594: 4283–4295, 2016. doi:10.1113/JP271942.
- Chamley-Campbell J, Campbell GR, Ross R. The smooth muscle cell in culture. Physiol Rev 59: 1–61, 1979.
- Charbonneau C, Liberelle B, Hébert MJ, De Crescenzo G, Lerouge S. Stimulation of cell growth and resistance to apoptosis in vascular smooth muscle cells on a chondroitin sulfate/epidermal growth factor coating. *Biomaterials* 32: 1591–1600, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.biomaterials.2010.10.055.
- Chatterjee S, Bedja D, Mishra S, Amuzie C, Avolio A, Kass DA, Berkowitz D, Renehan M. Inhibition of glycosphingolipid synthesis ameliorates atherosclerosis and arterial stiffness in apolipoprotein E-/- mice and rabbits fed a high-fat and -cholesterol diet. Circulation 129: 2403–2413, 2014. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.007559.
- Chen HZ, Wang F, Gao P, Pei JF, Liu Y, Xu TT, Tang X, Fu WY, Lu J, Yan YF, Wang XM, Han L, Zhang ZQ, Zhang R, Zou MH, Liu DP. Age-Associated Sirtuin I Reduction in Vascular Smooth Muscle Links Vascular Senescence and Inflammation to Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm. Circ Res 119: 1076–1088, 2016. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.308895
- Chen J, Green J, Yurdagul A Jr, Albert P, McInnis MC, Orr AW. ανβ3 Integrins Mediate Flow-Induced NF-κB Activation, Proinflammatory Gene Expression, and Early Atherogenic Inflammation. Am J Pathol 185: 2575–2589, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.ajpath. 2015.05.013
- Chen L, DeWispelaere A, Dastvan F, Osborne WR, Blechner C, Windhorst S, Daum G. Smooth Muscle-Alpha Actin Inhibits Vascular Smooth Muscle Cell Proliferation and Migration by Inhibiting Rac1 Activity. PLoS One 11: e0155726, 2016. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0155726.
- Chen W, Srinivasan SR, Bond MG, Tang R, Urbina EM, Li S, Boerwinkle E, Berenson GS. Nitric oxide synthase gene polymorphism (G894T) influences arterial stiffness in adults: The Bogalusa Heart Study. Am J Hypertens 17: 553–559, 2004. doi:10.1016/j.amjhyper.2004.02.021.
- Cheng JK, Wagenseil JE. Extracellular matrix and the mechanics of large artery development. Biomech Model Mechanobiol 11: 1169–1186, 2012. doi:10.1007/s10237-012-0405-8.
- Cheng SL, Ramachandran B, Behrmann A, Shao JS, Mead M, Smith C, Krchma K, Bello Arredondo Y, Kovacs A, Kapoor K, Brill LM, Perera R, Williams BO, Towler DA. Vascular smooth muscle LRP6 limits arteriosclerotic calcification in diabetic LDLR-/mice by restraining noncanonical Wnt signals. *Circ Res* 117: 142–156, 2015. doi:10. 1161/CIRCRESAHA.117.306712.
- Cherepanova OA, Pidkovka NA, Sarmento OF, Yoshida T, Gan Q, Adiguzel E, Bendeck MP, Berliner J, Leitinger N, Owens GK. Oxidized phospholipids induce type VIII collagen expression and vascular smooth muscle cell migration. *Circ Res* 104: 609–618, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.108.186064.
- Chi M, Zhou Y, Vedamoorthyrao S, Babu GJ, Periasamy M. Ablation of smooth muscle myosin heavy chain SM2 increases smooth muscle contraction and results in postnatal death in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 18614–18618, 2008. doi:10.1073/pnas. 0808162105.
- Chirinos JA, Segers P, Gupta AK, Swillens A, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, Kirkpatrick JN, Gillebert TC, Wang Y, Keane MG, Townsend R, Ferrari VA, Wiegers SE, St John Sutton M. Time-varying myocardial stress and systolic pressure-stress relation-

1602

- ship: role in myocardial-arterial coupling in hypertension. *Circulation* 119: 2798–2807, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.108.829366.
- 84. Chirinos JA, Segers P, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, Raja MW, Claessens T, De Bacquer D, St John Sutton M, Gillebert TC; Asklepios Investigators. Early and late systolic wall stress differentially relate to myocardial contraction and relaxation in middle-aged adults: the Asklepios study. *Hypertension* 61: 296–303, 2013. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.00530.
- Chuang TD, Pearce WJ, Khorram O. miR-29c induction contributes to downregulation of vascular extracellular matrix proteins by glucocorticoids. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 309: C117–C125, 2015. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00254.2014.
- Chung AW, Yang HH, Kim JM, Sigrist MK, Chum E, Gourlay WA, Levin A. Upregulation of matrix metalloproteinase-2 in the arterial vasculature contributes to stiffening and vasomotor dysfunction in patients with chronic kidney disease. *Circulation* 120: 792–801, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.109.862565.
- Chuong CJ, Fung YC. On residual stresses in arteries. J Biomech Eng 108: 189–192, 1986. doi:10.1115/1.3138600.
- Colinas O, Moreno-Domínguez A, Zhu HL, Walsh EJ, Pérez-García MT, Walsh MP, Cole WC. α5-Integrin-mediated cellular signaling contributes to the myogenic response of cerebral resistance arteries. *Biochem Pharmacol* 97: 281–291, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.bcp.2015.08.088.
- Costanzo P, Perrone-Filardi P, Vassallo E, Paolillo S, Cesarano P, Brevetti G, Chiariello M. Does carotid intima-media thickness regression predict reduction of cardiovascular events? A meta-analysis of 41 randomized trials. J Am Coll Cardiol 56: 2006–2020, 2010. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2010.05.059.
- Couade M, Pernot M, Prada C, Messas E, Emmerich J, Bruneval P, Criton A, Fink M, Tanter M. Quantitative assessment of arterial wall biomechanical properties using shear wave imaging. *Ultrasound Med Biol* 36: 1662–1676, 2010. doi:10.1016/j. ultrasmedbio.2010.07.004.
- Cox RH. Alterations in active and passive mechanics of rat carotid artery with experimental hypertension. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 237: H597–H605, 1979.
- Cox RH, Bagshaw RJ. Effects of hypertension and its reversal on canine arterial wall properties. Hypertension 12: 301–309, 1988. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.12.3.301.
- 93. Cremona O, Savoia P, Marchisio PC, Gabbiani G, Chaponnier C. The alpha 6 and beta 4 integrin subunits are expressed by smooth muscle cells of human small vessels: a new localization in mesenchymal cells. *J Histochem Cytochem* 42: 1221–1228, 1994. doi:10.1177/42.9.8064129.
- Crosas-Molist E, Meirelles T, López-Luque J, Serra-Peinado C, Selva J, Caja L, Gorbenko Del Blanco D, Uriarte JJ, Bertran E, Mendizábal Y, Hernández V, García-Calero C, Busnadiego O, Condom E, Toral D, Castellà M, Forteza A, Navajas D, Sarri E, Rodríguez-Pascual F, Dietz HC, Fabregat I, Egea G. Vascular smooth muscle cell phenotypic changes in patients with Marfan syndrome. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 35: 960–972, 2015. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.114.304412.
- Cruickshank K, Riste L, Anderson SG, Wright JS, Dunn G, Gosling RG. Aortic pulsewave velocity and its relationship to mortality in diabetes and glucose intolerance: an integrated index of vascular function? *Circulation* 106: 2085–2090, 2002. doi:10.1161/ 01.CIR.0000033824.02722.F7.
- De Arcangelis A, Mark M, Kreidberg J, Sorokin L, Georges-Labouesse E. Synergistic activities of alpha3 and alpha6 integrins are required during apical ectodermal ridge formation and organogenesis in the mouse. *Development* 126: 3957–3968, 1999.
- De Melker AA, Sterk LM, Delwel GO, Fles DL, Daams H, Weening JJ, Sonnenberg A. The A and B variants of the alpha 3 integrin subunit: tissue distribution and functional characterization. Lab Invest 76: 547–563, 1997.
- Death AK, Fisher EJ, McGrath KC, Yue DK. High glucose alters matrix metalloproteinase expression in two key vascular cells: potential impact on atherosclerosis in diabetes. Atherosclerosis 168: 263–269, 2003. doi:10.1016/S0021-9150(03)00140-0.
- Demer LL, Tintut Y. Vascular calcification: pathobiology of a multifaceted disease. Circulation 117: 2938–2948, 2008. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.107.743161.
- Dennis JE, Charbord P. Origin and differentiation of human and murine stroma. Stem Cells 20: 205–214, 2002. doi:10.1634/stemcells.20-3-205.
- 101. Devos DG, Rietzschel E, Heyse C, Vandemaele P, Van Bortel L, Babin D, Segers P, Westenberg JM, Achten R. MR pulse wave velocity increases with age faster in the

- thoracic aorta than in the abdominal aorta. J Magn Reson Imaging 41: 765–772, 2015. doi:10.1002/imri.24592.
- Dewey CF Jr, Bussolari SR, Gimbrone MA Jr, Davies PF. The dynamic response of vascular endothelial cells to fluid shear stress. J Biomech Eng 103: 177–185, 1981. doi:10.1115/1.3138276.
- 103. Dhanesha N, Ahmad A, Prakash P, Doddapattar P, Lentz SR, Chauhan AK. Genetic Ablation of Extra Domain A of Fibronectin in Hypercholesterolemic Mice Improves Stroke Outcome by Reducing Thrombo-Inflammation. Circulation 132: 2237–2247, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.115.016540.
- Dhar S, Sun Z, Meininger GA, Hill MA. Nonenzymatic glycation interferes with fibronectin-integrin interactions in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Microcirculation* 24: e12347, 2017. doi:10.1111/micc.12347.
- 105. Dinardo CL, Santos HC, Vaquero AR, Martelini AR, Dallan LA, Alencar AM, Krieger JE, Pereira AC. Smoking and Female Sex: Independent Predictors of Human Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells Stiffening. PLoS One 10: e0145062, 2015. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0145062.
- 106. Dinardo CL, Venturini G, Zhou EH, Watanabe IS, Campos LC, Dariolli R, da Motta-Leal-Filho JM, Carvalho VM, Cardozo KH, Krieger JE, Alencar AM, Pereira AC. Variation of mechanical properties and quantitative proteomics of VSMC along the arterial tree. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 306: H505–H516, 2014. doi:10.1152/ajpheart. 00655.2013.
- 107. Ding Y, Zhang M, Zhang W, Lu Q, Cai Z, Song P, Okon IS, Xiao L, Zou MH. AMP-Activated Protein Kinase Alpha 2 Deletion Induces VSMC Phenotypic Switching and Reduces Features of Atherosclerotic Plaque Stability. Circ Res 119: 718–730, 2016. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.308689.
- 108. Dingemans KP, Teeling P, Lagendijk JH, Becker AE. Extracellular matrix of the human aortic media: an ultrastructural histochemical and immunohistochemical study of the adult aortic media. Anat Rec 258: I-14, 2000. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-0185(20000101)258:I<1::AID-ARI>3.0.CO;2-7.
- Dobrin PB. Mechanical behavior of vascular smooth muscle in cylindrical segments of arteries in vitro. Ann Biomed Eng 12: 497–510, 1984. doi:10.1007/BF02363919.
- 110. Dobrin PB. Mechanical properties of arteries. Physiol Rev 58: 397-460, 1978.
- 111. Doddapattar P, Gandhi C, Prakash P, Dhanesha N, Grumbach IM, Dailey ME, Lentz SR, Chauhan AK. Fibronectin Splicing Variants Containing Extra Domain A Promote Atherosclerosis in Mice Through Toll-Like Receptor 4. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 35: 2391–2400, 2015. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.115.306474.
- 112. Du B, Ouyang A, Eng JS, Fleenor BS. Aortic perivascular adipose-derived interleukin-6 contributes to arterial stiffness in low-density lipoprotein receptor deficient mice. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 308: H1382–H1390, 2015. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00712. 2014.
- 113. Duca L, Blaise S, Romier B, Laffargue M, Gayral S, El Btaouri H, Kawecki C, Guillot A, Martiny L, Debelle L, Maurice P. Matrix ageing and vascular impacts: focus on elastin fragmentation. *Cardiovasc Res* 110: 298–308, 2016. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvw061.
- 114. Duplàa C, Couffinhal T, Dufourcq P, Llanas B, Moreau C, Bonnet J. The integrin very late antigen-4 is expressed in human smooth muscle cell. Involvement of alpha 4 and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 during smooth muscle cell differentiation. Circ Res 80: 159–169, 1997. doi:10.1161/01.RES.80.2.159.
- 115. Dupuis M, Soubrier F, Brocheriou I, Raoux S, Haloui M, Louedec L, Michel JB, Nadaud S. Profiling of aortic smooth muscle cell gene expression in response to chronic inhibition of nitric oxide synthase in rats. Circulation 110: 867–873, 2004. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000138850.72900.FE.
- 116. Durier S, Fassot C, Laurent S, Boutouyrie P, Couetil JP, Fine E, Lacolley P, Dzau VJ, Pratt RE. Physiological genomics of human arteries: quantitative relationship between gene expression and arterial stiffness. *Circulation* 108: 1845–1851, 2003. doi:10.1161/ 01.CIR.0000091407.86925.7A.
- 117. Eagleton MJ. Arterial complications of vascular Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. J Vasc Surg 64: 1869–1880, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jvs.2016.06.120.
- 118. Eghbali M, Tomek R, Sukhatme VP, Woods C, Bhambi B. Differential effects of transforming growth factor-beta 1 and phorbol myristate acetate on cardiac fibroblasts. Regulation of fibrillar collagen mRNAs and expression of early transcription factors. Circ Res 69: 483–490, 1991. doi:10.1161/01.RES.69.2.483.

- 119. Elzinga G, Westerhof N. Pressure and flow generated by the left ventricle against different impedances. Circ Res 32: 178–186, 1973. doi:10.1161/01.RES.32.2.178.
- 120. Engelen L, Ferreira I, Stehouwer CD, Boutouyrie P, Laurent S; Reference Values for Arterial Measurements Collaboration. Reference intervals for common carotid intima-media thickness measured with echotracking: relation with risk factors. Eur Heart J 34: 2368–2380, 2013. doi:10.1093/eurhearti/ehs380.
- 121. Ewart AK, Morris CA, Atkinson D, Jin W, Sternes K, Spallone P, Stock AD, Leppert M, Keating MT. Hemizygosity at the elastin locus in a developmental disorder, Williams syndrome. Nat Genet 5: 11–16, 1993. doi:10.1038/ng0993-11.
- 122. Fassot C, Briet M, Rostagno P, Barbry P, Perret C, Laude D, Boutouyrie P, Bozec E, Bruneval P, Latremouille C, Laurent S. Accelerated arterial stiffening and gene expression profile of the aorta in patients with coronary artery disease. J Hypertens 26: 747–757, 2008. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e3282f4b3d0.
- 123. Faury G, Pezet M, Knutsen RH, Boyle WA, Heximer SP, McLean SE, Minkes RK, Blumer KJ, Kovacs A, Kelly DP, Li DY, Starcher B, Mecham RP. Developmental adaptation of the mouse cardiovascular system to elastin haploinsufficiency. J Clin Invest 112: 1419–1428, 2003. doi:10.1172/JCI19028.
- 124. Favari E, Ronda N, Adorni MP, Zimetti F, Salvi P, Manfredini M, Bernini F, Borghi C, Cicero AF. ABCA1-dependent serum cholesterol efflux capacity inversely correlates with pulse wave velocity in healthy subjects. J Lipid Res 54: 238–243, 2013. doi:10.1194/jlr.P030452.
- 125. Feil S, Fehrenbacher B, Lukowski R, Essmann F, Schulze-Osthoff K, Schaller M, Feil R. Transdifferentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells to macrophage-like cells during atherogenesis. Circ Res 115: 662–667, 2014. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.115.304634.
- 126. Ferrario CM, Jessup J, Chappell MC, Averill DB, Brosnihan KB, Tallant EA, Diz DI, Gallagher PE. Effect of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition and angiotensin II receptor blockers on cardiac angiotensin-converting enzyme 2. Circulation 111: 2605–2610, 2005. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.104.510461.
- Firat-Karalar EN, Welch MD. New mechanisms and functions of actin nucleation. Curr Opin Cell Biol 23: 4–13, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.ceb.2010.10.007.
- 128. Flamant M, Placier S, Dubroca C, Esposito B, Lopes I, Chatziantoniou C, Tedgui A, Dussaule JC, Lehoux S. Role of matrix metalloproteinases in early hypertensive vascular remodeling. *Hypertension* 50: 212–218, 2007. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.107.089631.
- 129. Folkow B. Physiological aspects of primary hypertension. *Physiol Rev* 62: 347–504,
- 130. Foote CA, Castorena-Gonzalez JA, Staiculescu MC, Clifford PS, Hill MA, Meininger GA, Martinez-Lemus LA. Brief serotonin exposure initiates arteriolar inward remodeling processes in vivo that involve transglutaminase activation and actin cytoskeleton reorganization. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 310: H188–H198, 2016. doi:10.1152/aipheart.00666.2015.
- 131. François B, De Paepe A, Matton MT, Clement D. Pulse wave velocity recordings in a family with ecchymotic Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *Int Angiol* 5: 1–5, 1986.
- 132. Fridez P, Makino A, Kakoi D, Miyazaki H, Meister JJ, Hayashi K, Stergiopulos N. Adaptation of conduit artery vascular smooth muscle tone to induced hypertension. Ann Biomed Eng 30: 905–916, 2002. doi:10.1114/1.1507326.
- 133. Fry JL, Al Sayah L, Weisbrod RM, Van Roy I, Weng X, Cohen RA, Bachschmid MM, Seta F. Vascular Smooth Muscle Sirtuin-I Protects Against Diet-Induced Aortic Stiffness. *Hypertension* 68: 775–784, 2016. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.116. 07622.
- 134. Fry JL, Shiraishi Y, Turcotte R, Yu X, Gao YZ, Akiki R, Bachschmid M, Zhang Y, Morgan KG, Cohen RA, Seta F. Vascular Smooth Muscle Sirtuin-1 Protects Against Aortic Dissection During Angiotensin II-Induced Hypertension. J Am Heart Assoc 4: e002384, 2015. doi:10.1161/JAHA.115.002384.
- Fung YC. Bioviscoelastic solids. In: Biomechanics: Mechanical Properties of Living Tissues. New York: Springer Verlag, 1993, p. 242–320. doi:10.1007/978-1-4757-2257-4 7.
- Gaballa MA, Jacob CT, Raya TE, Liu J, Simon B, Goldman S. Large artery remodeling during aging: biaxial passive and active stiffness. *Hypertension* 32: 437–443, 1998. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.32.3.437.

- 137. Galmiche G, Labat C, Mericskay M, Aissa KA, Blanc J, Retailleau K, Bourhim M, Coletti D, Loufrani L, Gao-Li J, Feil R, Challande P, Henrion D, Decaux JF, Regnault V, Lacolley P, Li Z. Inactivation of serum response factor contributes to decrease vascular muscular tone and arterial stiffness in mice. *Circ Res* 112: 1035–1045, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.113.301076.
- 138. Galmiche G, Pizard A, Gueret A, El Moghrabi S, Ouvrard-Pascaud A, Berger S, Challande P, Jaffe IZ, Labat C, Lacolley P, Jaisser F. Smooth muscle cell mineralocorticoid receptors are mandatory for aldosterone-salt to induce vascular stiffness. *Hypertension* 63: 520–526, 2014. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.113.01967.
- 139. Ganesh SK, Tragante V, Guo W, Guo Y, Lanktree MB, Smith EN, Johnson T, Castillo BA, Barnard J, Baumert J, Chang YP, Elbers CC, Farrall M, Fischer ME, Franceschini N, Gaunt TR, Gho JM, Gieger C, Gong Y, Isaacs A, Kleber ME, Mateo Leach I, Mc-Donough CW, Meijs MF, Mellander O, Molony CM, Nolte IM, Padmanabhan S, Price TS, Rajagopalan R, Shaffer J, Shah S, Shen H, Soranzo N, van der Most PJ, Van Iperen EP, Van Setten J, Vonk JM, Zhang L, Beitelshees AL, Berenson GS, Bhatt DL, Boer JM, Boerwinkle E, Burkley B, Burt A, Chakravarti A, Chen W, Cooper-Dehoff RM, Curtis SP, Dreisbach A, Duggan D, Ehret GB, Fabsitz RR, Fornage M, Fox E, Furlong CE, Gansevoort RT, Hofker MH, Hovingh GK, Kirkland SA, Kottke-Marchant K, Kutlar A, Lacroix AZ, Langaee TY, Li YR, Lin H, Liu K, Maiwald S, Malik R, Murugesan G, Newton-Cheh C, O'Connell JR, Onland-Moret NC, Ouwehand WH, Palmas W, Penninx BW, Pepine CJ, Pettinger M, Polak JF, Ramachandran VS, Ranchalis J, Redline S, Ridker PM, Rose LM, Scharnag H, Schork NJ, Shimbo D, Shuldiner AR, Srinivasan SR, Stolk RP, Taylor HA, Thorand B, Trip MD, van Duijn CM, Verschuren WM, Wijmenga C, Winkelmann BR, Wyatt S, Young JH, Boehm BO, Caulfield MJ, Chasman DI, Davidson KW, Doevendans PA, Fitzgerald GA, Gums JG, Hakonarson H, Hillege HL, Illig T, Jarvik GP, Johnson JA, Kastelein JJ, Koenig W, März W, Mitchell BD, Murray SS, Oldehinkel AJ, Rader DJ, Reilly MP, Reiner AP, Schadt EE, Silverstein RL, Snieder H, Stanton AV, Uitterlinden AG, van der Harst P, van der Schouw YT, Samani NI, Johnson AD, Munroe PB, de Bakker PI, Zhu X, Levy D, Keating BJ, Asselbergs FW; CARDIOGRAM, METASTROKE; LifeLines Cohort Study. Loci influencing blood pressure identified using a cardiovascular gene-centric array. Hum Mol Genet 22: 1663-1678, 2013. doi:10.1093/hmg/dds555.
- 140. Gasser TC, Ogden RW, Holzapfel GA. Hyperelastic modelling of arterial layers with distributed collagen fibre orientations. J R Soc Interface 3: 15–35, 2006. doi:10.1098/ rsif.2005.0073.
- 141. Gebremedhin D, Terashvili M, Wickramasekera N, Zhang DX, Rau N, Miura H, Harder DR. Redox signaling via oxidative inactivation of PTEN modulates pressuredependent myogenic tone in rat middle cerebral arteries. PLoS One 8: e68498, 2013. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0068498.
- 142. Gillebert TC, Lew WYW. Influence of systolic pressure profile on rate of left ventricular pressure fall. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 261: H805–H813, 1991.
- 143. Gittenberger-de Groot AC, DeRuiter MC, Bergwerff M, Poelmann RE. Smooth muscle cell origin and its relation to heterogeneity in development and disease. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 19: 1589–1594, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.19.7.1589.
- 144. Gluckman PD, Hanson MA. The consequences of being born small—an adaptive perspective. Horm Res 65, Suppl 3: 5–14, 2006.
- 145. Gomez D, Swiatlowska P, Owens GK. Epigenetic Control of Smooth Muscle Cell Identity and Lineage Memory. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 35: 2508–2516, 2015. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.115.305044.
- 146. Gorenne I, Kumar S, Gray K, Figg N, Yu H, Mercer J, Bennett M. Vascular smooth muscle cell sirtuin I protects against DNA damage and inhibits atherosclerosis. Circulation 127: 386–396, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.112.124404.
- 147. Gotschy A, Bauer E, Schrodt C, Lykowsky G, Ye YX, Rommel E, Jakob PM, Bauer WR, Herold V. Local arterial stiffening assessed by MRI precedes atherosclerotic plaque formation. Circ Cardiovasc Imaging 6: 916–923, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCIMAGING. 113.000611.
- 148. Grazioli A, Alves CS, Konstantopoulos K, Yang JT. Defective blood vessel development and pericyte/pvSMC distribution in alpha 4 integrin-deficient mouse embryos. Dev Biol 293: 165–177, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.ydbio.2006.01.026.
- 149. Greenwald SE. Ageing of the conduit arteries. J Pathol 211: 157–172, 2007. doi:10.1002/path.2101.
- 150. Greenwald SE, Newman DL, Denyer HT. Effect of smooth muscle activity on the static and dynamic elastic properties of the rabbit carotid artery. *Cardiovasc Res* 16: 86–94, 1982. doi:10.1093/cvr/16.2.86.

- 151. Grotenhuis HB, Westenberg JJ, Steendijk P, van der Geest RJ, Ottenkamp J, Bax JJ, Jukema JW, de Roos A. Validation and reproducibility of aortic pulse wave velocity as assessed with velocity-encoded MRI. J Magn Reson Imaging 30: 521–526, 2009. doi: 10.1002/jmri.21886.
- 152. Guerin AP, Blacher J, Pannier B, Marchais SJ, Safar ME, London GM. Impact of aortic stiffness attenuation on survival of patients in end-stage renal failure. *Circulation* 103: 987–992, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.103.7.987.
- 153. Guilluy C, Brégeon J, Toumaniantz G, Rolli-Derkinderen M, Retailleau K, Loufrani L, Henrion D, Scalbert E, Bril A, Torres RM, Offermanns S, Pacaud P, Loirand G. The Rho exchange factor Arhgef I mediates the effects of angiotensin II on vascular tone and blood pressure. Nat Med 16: 183–190, 2010. doi:10.1038/nm.2079.
- 154. Guo H, Huang R, Semba S, Kordowska J, Huh YH, Khalina-Stackpole Y, Mabuchi K, Kitazawa T, Wang CL. Ablation of smooth muscle caldesmon affects the relaxation kinetics of arterial muscle. *Pflugers Arch* 465: 283–294, 2013. doi:10.1007/s00424-012-1178-8.
- 155. Guo H, Wang CL. Specific disruption of smooth muscle caldesmon expression in mice. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 330: 1132–1137, 2005. doi:10.1016/j.bbrc.2005. 03.089.
- 156. Gupta V, Grande-Allen KJ. Effects of static and cyclic loading in regulating extracellular matrix synthesis by cardiovascular cells. *Cardiovasc Res* 72: 375–383, 2006. doi:10. 1016/j.cardiores.2006.08.017.
- 157. Haga JH, Li YSJ, Chien S. Molecular basis of the effects of mechanical stretch on vascular smooth muscle cells. J Biomech 40: 947–960, 2007. doi:10.1016/j.jbiomech. 2006.04.011.
- 158. Hales CN, Ozanne SE. The dangerous road of catch-up growth. J Physiol 547: 5–10, 2003. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2002.024406.
- 159. Halvorsen CP, Andolf E, Hu J, Pilo C, Winbladh B, Norman M. Discordant twin growth in utero and differences in blood pressure and endothelial function at 8 years of age. J Intern Med 259: 155–163, 2006. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2796.2005.01593.x.
- 160. Han HC, Fung YC. Longitudinal strain of canine and porcine aortas. J Biomech 28: 637–641, 1995. doi:10.1016/0021-9290/94)00091-H.
- 161. Han P, Hang CT, Yang J, Chang CP. Chromatin remodeling in cardiovascular development and physiology. Circ Res 108: 378–396, 2011. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA. 110.224287.
- 162. Hansson J, Lind L, Hulthe J, Sundström J. Relations of serum MMP-9 and TIMP-1 levels to left ventricular measures and cardiovascular risk factors: a population-based study. Eur J Cardiovasc Prev Rehabil 16: 297–303, 2009. doi:10.1097/HJR. 0b013e3283213108.
- 163. Harder T, Rodekamp E, Schellong K, Dudenhausen JW, Plagemann A. Birth weight and subsequent risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis. Am J Epidemiol 165: 849–857, 2007. doi:10.1093/aje/kwk071.
- 164. Hartman CD, Isenberg BC, Chua SG, Wong JY. Vascular smooth muscle cell durotaxis depends on extracellular matrix composition. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 113: 11190– 11195, 2016. doi:10.1073/pnas.1611324113.
- 165. Hassona MD, Abouelnaga ZA, Elnakish MT, Awad MM, Alhaj M, Goldschmidt-Clermont PJ, Hassanain H. Vascular hypertrophy-associated hypertension of profilin1 transgenic mouse model leads to functional remodeling of peripheral arteries. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 298: H2112–H2120, 2010. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00016. 2010.
- 166. Hayakawa K, Tatsumi H, Sokabe M. Mechano-sensing by actin filaments and focal adhesion proteins. Commun Integr Biol 5: 572–577, 2012. doi:10.4161/cib.21891.
- 167. Haydar AA, Covic A, Colhoun H, Rubens M, Goldsmith DJ. Coronary artery calcification and aortic pulse wave velocity in chronic kidney disease patients. *Kidney Int* 65: 1790–1794, 2004. doi:10.1111/j.1523-1755.2004.00581.x.
- 168. Hayoz D, Rutschmann B, Perret F, Niederberger M, Tardy Y, Mooser V, Nussberger J, Waeber B, Brunner HR. Conduit artery compliance and distensibility are not necessarily reduced in hypertension. *Hypertension* 20: 1–6, 1992. doi:10.1161/01.HYP. 20.1.1.
- 169. Hazra S, Henson GD, Morgan RG, Breevoort SR, Ives SJ, Richardson RS, Donato AJ, Lesniewski LA. Experimental reduction of miR-92a mimics arterial aging. Exp Gerontol 83: 165–170, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.exger.2016.08.007.

- Heagerty AM, Aalkjaer C, Bund SJ, Korsgaard N, Mulvany MJ. Small artery structure in hypertension. Dual processes of remodeling and growth. *Hypertension* 21: 391–397, 1993. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.21.4.391.
- Helkin A, Maier KG, Gahtan V. Thrombospondin-1, -2 and -5 have differential effects on vascular smooth muscle cell physiology. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 464: 1022– 1027, 2015. doi:10.1016/ji.bbrc.2015.07.044.
- 172. Herbert A, Cruickshank JK, Laurent S, Boutouyrie P; Reference Values for Arterial Measurements Collaboration. Establishing reference values for central blood pressure and its amplification in a general healthy population and according to cardiovascular risk factors. Eur Heart J 35: 3122–3133, 2014. doi:10.1093/eurheartj/ehu293.
- 173. Hermans MM, Brandenburg V, Ketteler M, Kooman JP, van der Sande FM, Gladziwa U, Rensma PL, Bartelet K, Konings CJ, Hoeks AP, Floege J, Leunissen KM. Study on the relationship of serum fetuin-A concentration with aortic stiffness in patients on dialysis. Nephrol Dial Transplant 21: 1293–1299, 2006. doi:10.1093/ndt/gfk045.
- 174. Hermeling E, Reesink KD, Kornmann LM, Reneman RS, Hoeks AP. The dicrotic notch as alternative time-reference point to measure local pulse wave velocity in the carotid artery by means of ultrasonography. J Hypertens 27: 2028–2035, 2009. doi:10.1097/ HJH.0b013e32832f5890.
- 175. Hernanz R, Martínez-Revelles S, Palacios R, Martín A, Cachofeiro V, Aguado A, García-Redondo L, Barrús MT, de Batista PR, Briones AM, Salaices M, Alonso MJ. Toll-like receptor 4 contributes to vascular remodelling and endothelial dysfunction in angiotensin Il-induced hypertension. Br J Pharmacol 172: 3159–3176, 2015. doi:10.1111/bph.13117.
- 176. Herrera VL, Decano JL, Giordano N, Moran AM, Ruiz-Opazo N. Aortic and carotid arterial stiffness and epigenetic regulator gene expression changes precede blood pressure rise in stroke-prone Dahl salt-sensitive hypertensive rats. PLoS One 9: e107888, 2014. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0107888.
- Hershkovitz D, Burbea Z, Skorecki K, Brenner BM. Fetal programming of adult kidney disease: cellular and molecular mechanisms. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2: 334–342, 2007. doi:10.2215/CJN.03291006.
- 178. Hill MA, Meininger GA. Arteriolar vascular smooth muscle cells: mechanotransducers in a complex environment. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 44: 1505–1510, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.biocel.2012.05.021.
- 179. Hill MA, Nourian Z, Ho IL, Clifford PS, Martinez-Lemus L, Meininger GA. Small Artery Elastin Distribution and Architecture-Focus on Three Dimensional Organization. *Microcirculation* 23: 614–620, 2016. doi:10.1111/micc.12294.
- Hirata K, Triposkiadis F, Sparks E, Bowen J, Wooley CF, Boudoulas H. The Marfan syndrome: abnormal aortic elastic properties. J Am Coll Cardiol 18: 57–63, 1991. doi:10.1016/S0735-1097(10)80218-9.
- 181. Ho-Tin-Noé B, Le Dall J, Gomez D, Louedec L, Vranckx R, El-Bouchtaoui M, Legrès L, Meilhac O, Michel JB. Early atheroma-derived agonists of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ trigger intramedial angiogenesis in a smooth muscle cell-dependent manner. Circ Res 109: 1003–1014, 2011. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110. 235390.
- Hoffman BD, Grashoff C, Schwartz MA. Dynamic molecular processes mediate cellular mechanotransduction. Nature 475: 316–323, 2011. doi:10.1038/nature10316.
- 183. Holzapfel GA, Gasser TC, Ogden RW. A new constitutive framework for arterial wall mechanics and a comparative study of material models. J Elast 61: 1–48, 2000. doi: 10.1023/A:1010835316564.
- 184. Hong Z, Sun Z, Li M, Li Z, Bunyak F, Ersoy I, Trzeciakowski JP, Staiculescu MC, Jin M, Martinez-Lemus L, Hill MA, Palaniappan K, Meininger GA. Vasoactive agonists exert dynamic and coordinated effects on vascular smooth muscle cell elasticity, cytoskeletal remodelling and adhesion. *J Physiol* 592: 1249–1266, 2014. doi:10.1113/jphysiol. 2013.264929.
- Hong Z, Sun Z, Li Z, Mesquitta WT, Trzeciakowski JP, Meininger GA. Coordination of fibronectin adhesion with contraction and relaxation in microvascular smooth muscle. Cardiovasc Res 96: 73–80, 2012. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvs239.
- Hoon JL, Tan MH, Koh CG. The Regulation of Cellular Responses to Mechanical Cues by Rho GTPases. Cells 5: e17, 2016. doi:10.3390/cells5020017.
- Hopkins PN. Molecular biology of atherosclerosis. Physiol Rev 93: 1317–1542, 2013. doi:10.1152/physrev.00004.2012.

- 188. Horita H, Wysoczynski CL, Walker LA, Moulton KS, Li M, Ostriker A, Tucker R, McKinsey TA, Churchill ME, Nemenoff RA, Weiser-Evans MC. Nuclear PTEN functions as an essential regulator of SRF-dependent transcription to control smooth muscle differentiation. Nat Commun 7: 10830, 2016. doi:10.1038/ncomms10830.
- 189. Hörstrup JH, Gehrmann M, Schneider B, Plöger A, Froese P, Schirop T, Kampf D, Frei U, Neumann R, Eckardt KU. Elevation of serum and urine levels of TIMP-1 and tenascin in patients with renal disease. Nephrol Dial Transplant 17: 1005–1013, 2002. doi:10.1093/ndt/17.6.1005.
- 190. Hu MC, Shi M, Zhang J, Quiñones H, Griffith C, Kuro-o M, Moe OW. Klotho deficiency causes vascular calcification in chronic kidney disease. J Am Soc Nephrol 22: 124–136, 2011. doi:10.1681/ASN.2009121311.
- 191. Huang H, Sylvan J, Jonas M, Barresi R, So PT, Campbell KP, Lee RT. Cell stiffness and receptors: evidence for cytoskeletal subnetworks. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 288: C72– C80, 2005. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00056.2004.
- 192. Humphrey JD. Continuum biomechanics of soft biological tissues. *Proc R Soc Math Phys Eng Sci* 459: 3–46, 2003. doi:10.1098/rspa.2002.1060.
- 193. Humphrey JD. Vascular adaptation and mechanical homeostasis at tissue, cellular, and sub-cellular levels. *Cell Biochem Biophys* 50: 53–78, 2008. doi:10.1007/s12013-007-9002-3.
- 194. Humphrey JD, Dufresne ER, Schwartz MA. Mechanotransduction and extracellular matrix homeostasis. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 15: 802–812, 2014. doi:10.1038/nrm3896.
- 195. Humphrey JD, Harrison DG, Figueroa CA, Lacolley P, Laurent S. Central Artery Stiffness in Hypertension and Aging: A Problem With Cause and Consequence. Circ Res 118: 379–381, 2016. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.115.307722.
- Humphrey JD, Schwartz MA, Tellides G, Milewicz DM. Role of mechanotransduction in vascular biology: focus on thoracic aortic aneurysms and dissections. *Circ Res* 116: 1448–1461, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.114.304936.
- 197. Humphrey JD, Wilson E. A potential role of smooth muscle tone in early hypertension: a theoretical study. J Biomech 36: 1595–1601, 2003. doi:10.1016/S0021-9290(03)00178-7.
- Hungerford JE, Little CD. Developmental biology of the vascular smooth muscle cell: building a multilayered vessel wall. J Vasc Res 36: 2–27, 1999. doi:10.1159/000025622.
- 199. Inamoto S, Kwartler CS, Lafont AL, Liang YY, Fadulu VT, Duraisamy S, Willing M, Estrera A, Safi H, Hannibal MC, Carey J, Wiktorowicz J, Tan FK, Feng XH, Pannu H, Milewicz DM. TGFBR2 mutations alter smooth muscle cell phenotype and predispose to thoracic aortic aneurysms and dissections. *Cardiovasc Res* 88: 520–529, 2010. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvq230.
- Ingber DE. Mechanobiology and diseases of mechanotransduction. Ann Med 35: 564– 577, 2003. doi:10.1080/07853890310016333.
- Ingber DE. Tensegrity: the architectural basis of cellular mechanotransduction. Annu Rev Physiol 59: 575–599, 1997. doi:10.1146/annurev.physiol.59.1.575.
- Ingber DE, Wang N, Stamenovic D. Tensegrity, cellular biophysics, and the mechanics of living systems. Rep Prog Phys 77: 046603, 2014. doi:10.1088/0034-4885/77/4/ 046603.
- Intengan HD, Deng LY, Li JS, Schiffrin EL. Mechanics and composition of human subcutaneous resistance arteries in essential hypertension. *Hypertension* 33: 569– 574, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.33.1.569.
- Intengan HD, Schiffrin EL. Structure and mechanical properties of resistance arteries in hypertension: role of adhesion molecules and extracellular matrix determinants. Hypertension 36: 312–318, 2000. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.36.3.312.
- Intengan HD, Schiffrin EL. Vascular remodeling in hypertension: roles of apoptosis, inflammation, and fibrosis. *Hypertension* 38: 581–587, 2001. doi:10.1161/hy09t1. 096249
- Intengan HD, Thibault G, Li JS, Schiffrin EL. Resistance artery mechanics, structure, and extracellular components in spontaneously hypertensive rats: effects of angiotensin receptor antagonism and converting enzyme inhibition. *Circulation* 100: 2267– 2275, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.100.22.2267.
- Ioannou CV, Morel DR, Katsamouris AN, Katranitsa S, Startchik I, Kalangos A, Westerhof N, Stergiopulos N. Left ventricular hypertrophy induced by reduced aortic compliance. J Vasc Res 46: 417–425, 2009. doi:10.1159/000194272.

- Ioannou CV, Stergiopulos N, Katsamouris AN, Startchik I, Kalangos A, Licker MJ, Westerhof N, Morel DR. Hemodynamics induced after acute reduction of proximal thoracic aorta compliance. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg* 26: 195–204, 2003. doi:10.1053/ ejvs.2002.1917.
- Isnard RN, Pannier BM, Laurent S, London GM, Diebold B, Safar ME. Pulsatile diameter and elastic modulus of the aortic arch in essential hypertension: a noninvasive study. J Am Coll Cardiol 13: 399–405, 1989. doi:10.1016/0735-1097(89)90518-4.
- Jackson TY, Sun Z, Martinez-Lemus LA, Hill MA, Meininger GA. N-cadherin and integrin blockade inhibit arteriolar myogenic reactivity but not pressure-induced increases in intracellular Ca. Front Physiol 1: 165, 2010. doi:10.3389/fphys.2010.00165.
- 211. Janiszewski M, Lopes LR, Carmo AO, Pedro MA, Brandes RP, Santos CX, Laurindo FR. Regulation of NAD(P)H oxidase by associated protein disulfide isomerase in vascular smooth muscle cells. J Biol Chem 280: 40813–40819, 2005. doi:10.1074/jbc. M509255200.
- Jeremy RW, Huang H, Hwa J, McCarron H, Hughes CF, Richards JG. Relation between age, arterial distensibility, and aortic dilatation in the Marfan syndrome. Am J Cardiol 74: 369–373, 1994. doi:10.1016/0002-9149(94)90405-7.
- Jia G, Aroor AR, DeMarco VG, Martinez-Lemus LA, Meininger GA, Sowers JR. Vascular stiffness in insulin resistance and obesity. Front Physiol 6: 231, 2015. doi:10.3389/ fphys.2015.00231.
- 214. Jiang C, Zhang H, Zhang W, Kong W, Zhu Y, Zhang H, Xu Q, Li Y, Wang X. Homocysteine promotes vascular smooth muscle cell migration by induction of the adipokine resistin. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 297: C1466–C1476, 2009. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00304.2009
- 215. Jiang L, Wang M, Zhang J, Monticone RE, Telljohann R, Spinetti G, Pintus G, Lakatta EG. Increased aortic calpain-I activity mediates age-associated angiotensin II signaling of vascular smooth muscle cells. PLoS One 3: e2231, 2008. doi:10.1371/journal.pone. 0002231.
- Johnson JL. Emerging regulators of vascular smooth muscle cell function in the development and progression of atherosclerosis. *Cardiovasc Res* 103: 452–460, 2014. doi: 10.1093/cvr/cvu171.
- 217. Jondeau G, Boutouyrie P, Lacolley P, Laloux B, Dubourg O, Bourdarias JP, Laurent S. Central pulse pressure is a major determinant of ascending aorta dilation in Marfan syndrome. *Circulation* 99: 2677–2681, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.99.20.2677.
- Jones EAV. Mechanical factors in the development of the vascular bed. Respir Physiol Neurobiol 178: 59–65, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.resp.2011.03.026.
- 219. Jung IH, Choi JH, Jin J, Jeong SJ, Jeon S, Lim C, Lee MR, Yoo JY, Sonn SK, Kim YH, Choi BK, Kwon BS, Seoh JY, Lee CW, Kim DY, Oh GT. CD137-inducing factors from T cells and macrophages accelerate the destabilization of atherosclerotic plaques in hyperlipidemic mice. FASEB J 28: 4779–4791, 2014. doi:10.1096/fj.14-253732.
- 220. Jung SM, Jandu S, Steppan J, Belkin A, An SS, Pak A, Choi EY, Nyhan D, Butlin M, Viegas K, Avolio A, Berkowitz DE, Santhanam L. Increased tissue transglutaminase activity contributes to central vascular stiffness in eNOS knockout mice. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 305: H803–H810, 2013. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00103.2013.
- Kappert K, Schmidt G, Doerr G, Wollert-Wulf B, Fleck E, Graf K. Angiotensin II and PDGF-BB stimulate beta(1)-integrin-mediated adhesion and spreading in human VSMCs. Hypertension 35: 255–261, 2000. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.35.1.255.
- 222. Kapustin AN, Chatrou ML, Drozdov I, Zheng Y, Davidson SM, Soong D, Furmanik M, Sanchis P, De Rosales RT, Alvarez-Hernandez D, Shroff R, Yin X, Muller K, Skepper JN, Mayr M, Reutelingsperger CP, Chester A, Bertazzo S, Schurgers LJ, Shanahan CM. Vascular smooth muscle cell calcification is mediated by regulated exosome secretion. Circ Res 116: 1312–1323, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.305012.
- 223. Kapustin AN, Shanahan CM. Emerging roles for vascular smooth muscle cell exosomes in calcification and coagulation. *J Physiol* 594: 2905–2914, 2016. doi:10.1113/IP271340.
- 224. Karnik SK, Brooke BS, Bayes-Genis A, Sorensen L, Wythe JD, Schwartz RS, Keating MT, Li DY. A critical role for elastin signaling in vascular morphogenesis and disease. Development 130: 411–423, 2003. doi:10.1242/dev.00223.
- Karšaj I, Humphrey JD. A multilayered wall model of arterial growth and remodeling. Mech Mater 44: 110–119, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.mechmat.2011.05.006.

- 226. Kauffenstein G, Pizard A, Le Corre Y, Vessières E, Grimaud L, Toutain B, Labat C, Mauras Y, Gorgels TG, Bergen AA, Le Saux O, Lacolley P, Lefthériotis G, Henrion D, Martin L. Disseminated arterial calcification and enhanced myogenic response are associated with abcc6 deficiency in a mouse model of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 34: 1045–1056, 2014. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.113. 307943
- 227. Kaverina I, Stradal TE, Gimona M. Podosome formation in cultured A7r5 vascular smooth muscle cells requires Arp2/3-dependent de-novo actin polymerization at discrete microdomains. J Cell Sci 116: 4915–4924, 2003. doi:10.1242/jcs.00818.
- Kelly R, Hayward C, Avolio A, O'Rourke M. Noninvasive determination of age-related changes in the human arterial pulse. *Circulation* 80: 1652–1659, 1989. doi:10.1161/ 01.CIR.80.6.1652.
- Kelly RP, Millasseau SC, Ritter JM, Chowienczyk PJ. Vasoactive drugs influence aortic augmentation index independently of pulse-wave velocity in healthy men. *Hypertension* 37: 1429–1433, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.37.6.1429.
- 230. Khir AW, O'Brien A, Gibbs JS, Parker KH. Determination of wave speed and wave separation in the arteries. J Biomech 34: 1145–1155, 2001. doi:10.1016/S0021-9290(01)00076-8.
- 231. Khosla S. Minireview: the OPG/RANKL/RANK system. Endocrinology 142: 5050–5055, 2001. doi:10.1210/endo.142.12.8536.
- Kim BS, Nikolovski J, Bonadio J, Mooney DJ. Cyclic mechanical strain regulates the development of engineered smooth muscle tissue. *Nat Biotechnol* 17: 979–983, 1999. doi:10.1038/13671.
- 233. Kithas PA, Supiano MA. Spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide decrease vascular stiffness and blood pressure in geriatric hypertension. J Am Geriatr Soc 58: 1327–1332, 2010. doi:10.1111/j.1532-5415.2010.02905.x.
- Kopaliani I, Martin M, Zatschler B, Bortlik K, Müller B, Deussen A. Cell-specific and endothelium-dependent regulations of matrix metalloproteinase-2 in rat aorta. Basic Res Cardiol 109: 419, 2014. doi:10.1007/s00395-014-0419-8.
- Kornet L, Hoeks AP, Janssen BJ, Willigers JM, Reneman RS. Carotid diameter variations as a non-invasive tool to examine cardiac baroreceptor sensitivity. J Hypertens 20: 1165–1173, 2002. doi:10.1097/00004872-200206000-00029.
- Korsgaard N, Aalkjaer C, Heagerty AM, Izzard AS, Mulvany MJ. Histology of subcutaneous small arteries from patients with essential hypertension. *Hypertension* 22: 523–526, 1993. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.22.4.523.
- 237. Koskinen T, Juonala M, Kähönen M, Jula A, Laitinen T, Keltikangas-Järvinen L, Viikari J, Välimäki I, Raitakari OT. Relations between carotid artery distensibility and heart rate variability. The Cardiovascular Risk in Young Finns Study. Auton Neurosci 161: 75–80, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.autneu.2011.01.002.
- 238. Kothapalli D, Liu SL, Bae YH, Monslow J, Xu T, Hawthorne EA, Byfield FJ, Castagnino P, Rao S, Rader DJ, Puré E, Phillips MC, Lund-Katz S, Janmey PA, Assoian RK. Cardiovascular protection by ApoE and ApoE-HDL linked to suppression of ECM gene expression and arterial stiffening. *Cell Reports* 2: 1259–1271, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.celrep.2012.09.018.
- Kotliar K, Hanssen H, Eberhardt K, Vilser W, Schmaderer C, Halle M, Heemann U, Baumann M. Retinal pulse wave velocity in young male normotensive and mildly hypertensive subjects. *Microcirculation* 20: 405–415, 2013. doi:10.1111/micc. 12036
- 240. Kozel BA, Danback JR, Waxler JL, Knutsen RH, de Las Fuentes L, Reusz GS, Kis E, Bhatt AB, Pober BR. Williams syndrome predisposes to vascular stiffness modified by antihypertensive use and copy number changes in NCF1. Hypertension 63: 74–79, 2014. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.113.02087.
- Kreidberg JA, Donovan MJ, Goldstein SL, Rennke H, Shepherd K, Jones RC, Jaenisch R. Alpha 3 beta 1 integrin has a crucial role in kidney and lung organogenesis. *Development* 122: 3537–3547, 1996.
- 242. Krug AW, Allenhöfer L, Monticone R, Spinetti G, Gekle M, Wang M, Lakatta EG. Elevated mineralocorticoid receptor activity in aged rat vascular smooth muscle cells promotes a proinflammatory phenotype via extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 mitogen-activated protein kinase and epidermal growth factor receptor-dependent pathways. Hypertension 55: 1476–1483, 2010. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA. 109.148783.

- 243. Kruizinga P, Mastik F, van den Oord SC, Schinkel AF, Bosch JG, de Jong N, van Soest G, van der Steen AF. High-definition imaging of carotid artery wall dynamics. *Ultrasound Med Biol* 40: 2392–2403, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.ultrasmedbio.2014.03.009.
- 244. Lacolley P, Boutouyrie P, Glukhova M, Daniel Lamaziere JM, Plouin PF, Bruneval P, Vuong P, Corvol P, Laurent S. Disruption of the elastin gene in adult Williams syndrome is accompanied by a paradoxical reduction in arterial stiffness. Clin Sci (Lond) 103: 21–29, 2002. doi:10.1042/cs1030021.
- 245. Lacolley P, Challande P, Boumaza S, Cohuet G, Laurent S, Boutouyrie P, Grimaud JA, Paulin D, Lamazière JM, Li Z. Mechanical properties and structure of carotid arteries in mice lacking desmin. *Cardiovasc Res* 51: 178–187, 2001. doi:10.1016/S0008-6363(01)00278-4.
- Lacolley P, Challande P, Osborne-Pellegrin M, Regnault V. Genetics and pathophysiology of arterial stiffness. Cardiovasc Res 81: 637–648, 2009. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvn353.
- Lacolley P, Labat C, Pujol A, Delcayre C, Benetos A, Safar M. Increased carotid wall elastic modulus and fibronectin in aldosterone-salt-treated rats: effects of eplerenone. Circulation 106: 2848–2853, 2002. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000039328.33137.6C.
- 248. Lacolley P, Li Z, Challande P, Regnault V. SRF/myocardin: a novel molecular axis regulating vascular smooth muscle cell stiffening in hypertension. *Cardiovasc Res* 113: 120–122, 2017. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvw253.
- Lacolley P, Regnault V, Nicoletti A, Li Z, Michel JB. The vascular smooth muscle cell in arterial pathology: a cell that can take on multiple roles. *Cardiovasc Res* 95: 194–204, 2012. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvs135.
- Lacolley P, Safar ME, Regnault V, Frohlich ED. Angiotensin II, mechanotransduction, and pulsatile arterial hemodynamics in hypertension. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 297: H1567–H1575, 2009. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00622.2009.
- Lage SG, Polak JF, O'Leary DH, Creager MA. Relationship of arterial compliance to baroreflex function in hypertensive patients. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 265: H232– H237, 1993.
- 252. Laitinen I, Saraste A, Weidl E, Poethko T, Weber AW, Nekolla SG, Leppänen P, Ylä-Herttuala S, Hölzlwimmer G, Walch A, Esposito I, Wester HJ, Knuuti J, Schwaiger M. Evaluation of alphavbeta3 integrin-targeted positron emission tomography tracer ¹⁸F-galacto-RGD for imaging of vascular inflammation in atherosclerotic mice. Circ Cardiovasc Imaging 2: 331–338, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCIMAGING.108.846865.
- Lakatta EG. Cardiovascular regulatory mechanisms in advanced age. *Physiol Rev* 73: 413–467, 1993.
- 254. Langewouters GJ, Wesseling KH, Goedhard WJA. The static elastic properties of 45 human thoracic and 20 abdominal aortas in vitro and the parameters of a new model. J Biomech 17: 425–435, 1984. doi:10.1016/0021-9290(84)90034-4.
- 255. Lannoy M, Slove S, Jacob MP. The function of elastic fibers in the arteries: beyond elasticity. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 62: 79–83, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.patbio.2014.02.011.
- 256. Lartaud-Idjouadiene I, Lompré AM, Kieffer P, Colas T, Atkinson J. Cardiac consequences of prolonged exposure to an isolated increase in aortic stiffness. *Hypertension* 34: 63–69, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.34.1.63.
- 257. Latham RD, Westerhof N, Sipkema P, Rubal BJ, Reuderink P, Murgo JP. Regional wave travel and reflections along the human aorta: a study with six simultaneous micromanometric pressures. *Circulation* 72: 1257–1269, 1985. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.72.6.1257.
- Latson TW, Hunter WC, Katoh N, Sagawa K. Effect of nitroglycerin on aortic impedance, diameter, and pulse-wave velocity. Circ Res 62: 884–890, 1988. doi:10.1161/01.RES.62.5.884.
- Laukkanen MO, Mannermaa S, Hiltunen MO, Aittomäki S, Airenne K, Jänne J, Ylä-Herttuala S. Local hypomethylation in atherosclerosis found in rabbit ec-sod gene. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 19: 2171–2178, 1999. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.19.9.2171.
- 260. Laurent S. Arterial wall hypertrophy and stiffness in essential hypertensive patients. Hypertension 26: 355–362, 1995. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.26.2.355.
- 261. Laurent S, Arcaro G, Benetos A, Lafleche A, Hoeks A, Safar M. Mechanism of nitrate-induced improvement on arterial compliance depends on vascular territory. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 19: 641–649, 1992. doi:10.1097/00005344-199204000-00023.
- 262. Laurent S, Boutouyrie P; Vascular Mechanism Collaboration. Dose-dependent arterial destiffening and inward remodeling after olmesartan in hypertensives with

- metabolic syndrome. *Hypertension* 64: 709–716, 2014. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.114.03282.
- Laurent S, Boutouyrie P. Recent advances in arterial stiffness and wave reflection in human hypertension. Hypertension 49: 1202–1206, 2007. doi:10.1161/ HYPERTENSIONAHA.106.076166.
- Laurent S, Boutouyrie P. The structural factor of hypertension: large and small artery alterations. Circ Res 116: 1007–1021, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.303596.
- 265. Laurent S, Boutouyrie P, Asmar R, Gautier I, Laloux B, Guize L, Ducimetiere P, Benetos A. Aortic stiffness is an independent predictor of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 37: 1236–1241, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.37.5.1236
- 266. Laurent S, Boutouyrie P, Lacolley P. Structural and genetic bases of arterial stiffness. Hypertension 45: 1050–1055, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000164580.39991.3d.
- Laurent S, Briet M, Boutouyrie P. Large and small artery cross-talk and recent morbidity-mortality trials in hypertension. *Hypertension* 54: 388–392, 2009. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.109.133116.
- Laurent S, Caviezel B, Beck L, Girerd X, Billaud E, Boutouyrie P, Hoeks A, Safar M. Carotid artery distensibility and distending pressure in hypertensive humans. *Hypertension* 23: 878–883, 1994. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.23.6.878.
- 269. Laurent S, Cockcroft J, Van Bortel L, Boutouyrie P, Giannattasio C, Hayoz D, Pannier B, Vlachopoulos C, Wilkinson I, Struijker-Boudier H; European Network for Non-invasive Investigation of Large Arteries. Expert consensus document on arterial stiffness: methodological issues and clinical applications. Eur Heart J 27: 2588–2605, 2006. doi:10.1093/eurhearti/ehl254.
- 270. Laurent S, Girerd X, Mourad JJ, Lacolley P, Beck L, Boutouyrie P, Mignot JP, Safar M. Elastic modulus of the radial artery wall material is not increased in patients with essential hypertension. Arterioscler Thromb 14: 1223–1231, 1994. doi:10.1161/01. ATV.14.7.1223.
- Laurent S, Hayoz D, Trazzi S, Boutouyrie P, Waeber B, Omboni S, Brunner HR, Mancia G, Safar M. Isobaric compliance of the radial artery is increased in patients with essential hypertension. *J Hypertens* 11: 89–98, 1993. doi:10.1097/00004872-199301000-00013.
- 272. Laurent S, Marais L, Boutouyrie P. The Noninvasive Assessment of Vascular Aging. Can | Cardiol 32: 669–679, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.cjca.2016.01.039.
- Lavin B, Gómez M, Pello OM, Castejon B, Piedras MJ, Saura M, Zaragoza C. Nitric oxide prevents aortic neointimal hyperplasia by controlling macrophage polarization. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 34: 1739–1746, 2014. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.114. 303866.
- Lavrentyev EN, Estes AM, Malik KU. Mechanism of high glucose induced angiotensin.
 Il production in rat vascular smooth muscle cells. Circ Res 101: 455–464, 2007. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.107.151852.
- Le Noble F, Moyon D, Pardanaud L, Yuan L, Djonov V, Matthijsen R, Bréant C, Fleury V, Eichmann A. Flow regulates arterial-venous differentiation in the chick embryo yolk sac. Development 131: 361–375, 2004. doi:10.1242/dev.00929.
- Lee GL, Chang YW, Wu JY, Wu ML, Wu KK, Yet SF, Kuo CC. TLR 2 induces vascular smooth muscle cell migration through cAMP response element-binding protein-mediated interleukin-6 production. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 32: 2751–2760, 2012. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.112.300302.
- Lee S, Zeiger A, Maloney JM, Kotecki M, Van Vliet KJ, Herman IM. Pericyte actomyosin-mediated contraction at the cell-material interface can modulate the microvascular niche. J Phys Condens Matter 22: 194115, 2010. doi:10.1088/0953-8984/22/19/ 194115.
- Lehoux S, Esposito B, Merval R, Tedgui A. Differential regulation of vascular focal adhesion kinase by steady stretch and pulsatility. *Circulation* 111: 643–649, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000154548.16191.2F.
- 279. Lehoux S, Tedgui A. Cellular mechanics and gene expression in blood vessels. J Biomech 36: 631-643, 2003. doi:10.1016/S0021-9290(02)00441-4.
- Leloup AJ, Van Hove CE, Heykers A, Schrijvers DM, De Meyer GR, Fransen P. Elastic and Muscular Arteries Differ in Structure, Basal NO Production and Voltage-Gated Ca²⁺-Channels. Front Physiol 6: 375, 2015. doi:10.3389/fphys.2015.00375.

- Leopold JA. MicroRNAs Regulate Vascular Medial Calcification. Cells 3: 963–980, 2014. doi:10.3390/cells3040963.
- 282. Leopold JA, Loscalzo J. Cyclic strain modulates resistance to oxidant stress by increasing G6PDH expression in smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 279: H2477–H2485, 2000.
- 283. Lesniewski LA, Seals DR, Walker AE, Henson GD, Blimline MW, Trott DW, Bosshardt GC, LaRocca TJ, Lawson BR, Zigler MC, Donato AJ. Dietary rapamycin supplementation reverses age-related vascular dysfunction and oxidative stress, while modulating nutrient-sensing, cell cycle, and senescence pathways. Aging Cell 16: 17–26, 2017. doi:10.1111/acel.12524.
- Leung A, Trac C, Jin W, Lanting L, Akbany A, Sætrom P, Schones DE, Natarajan R. Novel long noncoding RNAs are regulated by angiotensin II in vascular smooth muscle cells. Circ Res 113: 266–278, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.112.300849.
- 285. Levy BI, Benessiano J, Poitevin P, Safar ME. Endothelium-dependent mechanical properties of the carotid artery in WKY and SHR. Role of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition. *Circ Res* 66: 321–328, 1990. doi:10.1161/01.RES.66.2.321.
- Levy D, Larson MG, Benjamin EJ, Newton-Cheh C, Wang TJ, Hwang SJ, Vasan RS, Mitchell GF. Framingham Heart Study 100K Project: genome-wide associations for blood pressure and arterial stiffness. BMC Med Genet 8, Suppl 1: S3, 2007. doi:10. 1186/1471-2350-8-S1-S3.
- 287. Ley D, Stale H, Marsal K. Aortic vessel wall characteristics and blood pressure in children with intrauterine growth retardation and abnormal foetal aortic blood flow. *Acta Paediatr* 86: 299–305, 1997. doi:10.1111/j.1651-2227.1997.tb08894.x.
- Li DY, Brooke B, Davis EC, Mecham RP, Sorensen LK, Boak BB, Eichwald E, Keating MT. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis. *Nature* 393: 276–280, 1998. doi:10.1038/30522.
- Li DY, Faury G, Taylor DG, Davis EC, Boyle WA, Mecham RP, Stenzel P, Boak B, Keating MT. Novel arterial pathology in mice and humans hemizygous for elastin. J Clin Invest 102: 1783–1787, 1998. doi:10.1172/JCI4487.
- 290. Li JM, Fan LM, Shah A, Brooks G. Targeting alphavbeta3 and alpha5beta1 for gene delivery to proliferating VSMCs: synergistic effect of TGF-beta1. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 285: H1123–H1131, 2003. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00103.2003.
- 291. Li PF, Dietz R, von Harsdorf R. Differential effect of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide anion on apoptosis and proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circulation* 96: 3602–3609, 1997. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.96.10.3602.
- 292. Lian X, Bao X, Al-Ahmad A, Liu J, Wu Y, Dong W, Dunn KK, Shusta EV, Palecek SP. Efficient differentiation of human pluripotent stem cells to endothelial progenitors via small-molecule activation of WNT signaling. Stem Cell Rep 3: 804–816, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.stemcr.2014.09.005.
- Liao YC, Wang YS, Hsi E, Chang MH, You YZ, Juo SH. MicroRNA-765 influences arterial stiffness through modulating apelin expression. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 411: 11– 19, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.mce.2015.04.006.
- 294. Lichtenstein O, Safar ME, Mathieu E, Poitevin P, Levy BI. Static and dynamic mechanical properties of the carotid artery from normotensive and hypertensive rats. *Hypertension* 32: 346–350, 1998. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.32.2.346.
- Lim S, Park S. Role of vascular smooth muscle cell in the inflammation of atherosclerosis. BMB Rep 47: 1–7, 2014. doi:10.5483/BMBRep.2014.47.1.285.
- Lin Y, Chen J, Sun Z. Antiaging Gene Klotho Deficiency Promoted High-Fat Diet-Induced Arterial Stiffening via Inactivation of AMP-Activated Protein Kinase. Hypertension 67: 564–573, 2016. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.115.06825.
- Lin YH, Wu XM, Lee HH, Lee JK, Liu YC, Chang HW, Lin CY, Wu VC, Chueh SC, Lin LC, Lo MT, Ho YL, Wu KD; TAIPAI Study Group. Adrenalectomy reverses myocardial fibrosis in patients with primary aldosteronism. J Hypertens 30: 1606–1613, 2012. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e3283550f93.
- 298. Liu CY, Chen D, Bluemke DA, Wu CO, Teixido-Tura G, Chugh A, Vasu S, Lima JA, Hundley WG. Evolution of aortic wall thickness and stiffness with atherosclerosis: long-term follow up from the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. *Hypertension* 65: 1015–1019, 2015. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.114.05080.
- Liu R, Jin Y, Tang WH, Qin L, Zhang X, Tellides G, Hwa J, Yu J, Martin KA. Ten-eleven translocation-2 (TET2) is a master regulator of smooth muscle cell plasticity. *Circulation* 128: 2047–2057, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.002887.

- Liu R, Leslie KL, Martin KA. Epigenetic regulation of smooth muscle cell plasticity.
 Biochim Biophys Acta 1849: 448–453, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.bbagrm.2014.06.004.
- 301. Liu SL, Bae YH, Yu C, Monslow J, Hawthorne EA, Castagnino P, Branchetti E, Ferrari G, Damrauer SM, Puré E, Assoian RK. Matrix metalloproteinase-12 is an essential mediator of acute and chronic arterial stiffening. Sci Rep 5: 17189, 2015. doi:10.1038/srep17189.
- Liu X, Wu H, Byrne M, Krane S, Jaenisch R. Type III collagen is crucial for collagen I fibrillogenesis and for normal cardiovascular development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 1852–1856, 1997. doi:10.1073/pnas.94.5.1852.
- Löhler J, Timpl R, Jaenisch R. Embryonic lethal mutation in mouse collagen I gene causes rupture of blood vessels and is associated with erythropoietic and mesenchymal cell death. *Cell* 38: 597–607, 1984. doi:10.1016/0092-8674(84)90514-2.
- Loirand G, Sauzeau V, Pacaud P. Small G proteins in the cardiovascular system: physiological and pathological aspects. *Physiol Rev* 93: 1659–1720, 2013. doi:10.1152/ physrev.00021.2012.
- 305. London GM, Guérin AP, Verbeke FH, Pannier B, Boutouyrie P, Marchais SJ, Mëtivier F. Mineral metabolism and arterial functions in end-stage renal disease: potential role of 25-hydroxyvitamin D deficiency. J Am Soc Nephrol 18: 613–620, 2007. doi:10.1681/ASN.2006060573.
- London GM, Marchais SJ, Guérin AP, Boutouyrie P, Métivier F, de Vernejoul MC. Association of bone activity, calcium load, aortic stiffness, and calcifications in ESRD. J Am Soc Nephrol 19: 1827–1835, 2008. doi:10.1681/ASN.2007050622.
- Long X, Slivano OJ, Cowan SL, Georger MA, Lee TH, Miano JM. Smooth muscle calponin: an unconventional CArG-dependent gene that antagonizes neointimal formation. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 31: 2172–2180, 2011. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA. 111.232785.
- Lonn E. Antiatherosclerotic effects of ACE inhibitors: where are we now? Am J Cardiovasc Drugs 1: 315–320, 2001. doi:10.2165/00129784-200101050-00001.
- 309. Lopes J, Adiguzel E, Gu S, Liu SL, Hou G, Heximer S, Assoian RK, Bendeck MP. Type VIII collagen mediates vessel wall remodeling after arterial injury and fibrous cap formation in atherosclerosis. Am J Pathol 182: 2241–2253, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.ajpath. 2013.02.011.
- 310. López-Andrés N, Calvier L, Labat C, Fay R, Díez J, Benetos A, Zannad F, Lacolley P, Rossignol P. Absence of cardiotrophin I is associated with decreased age-dependent arterial stiffness and increased longevity in mice. *Hypertension* 61: 120–129, 2013. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.112.201699.
- 311. López-Andrés N, Rousseau A, Akhtar R, Calvier L, Iñigo C, Labat C, Zhao X, Cruickshank K, Díez J, Zannad F, Lacolley P, Rossignol P. Cardiotrophin I is involved in cardiac, vascular, and renal fibrosis and dysfunction. *Hypertension* 60: 563–573, 2012. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.112.194407.
- López-Otín C, Blasco MA, Partridge L, Serrano M, Kroemer G. The hallmarks of aging. Cell 153: 1194–1217, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2013.05.039.
- Lorentzen KA, Chai S, Chen H, Danielsen CC, Simonsen U, Wogensen L. Mechanisms involved in extracellular matrix remodeling and arterial stiffness induced by hyaluronan accumulation. *Atherosclerosis* 244: 195–203, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.atherosclerosis. 2015.11.016.
- Loufrani L, Matrougui K, Li Z, Levy BI, Lacolley P, Paulin D, Henrion D. Selective microvascular dysfunction in mice lacking the gene encoding for desmin. FASEB J 16: 117–119, 2002. doi:10.1096/fj.01-0505fje.
- 315. Loufrani L, Retailleau K, Bocquet A, Dumont O, Danker K, Louis H, Lacolley P, Henrion D. Key role of alpha(I)beta(I)-integrin in the activation of PI3-kinase-Akt by flow (shear stress) in resistance arteries. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 294: H1906–H1913, 2008. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00966.2006.
- 316. Louis H, Kakou A, Regnault V, Labat C, Bressenot A, Gao-Li J, Gardner H, Thornton SN, Challande P, Li Z, Lacolley P. Role of alpha I beta I-integrin in arterial stiffness and angiotensin-induced arterial wall hypertrophy in mice. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 293: H2597–H2604, 2007. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00299.2007.
- 317. Luo Y, Xu X, Lele T, Kumar S, Ingber DE. A multi-modular tensegrity model of an actin stress fiber. *J Biomech* 41: 2379–2387, 2008. doi:10.1016/j.jbiomech.2008.05.

- 318. Lyck Hansen M, Beck HC, Irmukhamedov A, Jensen PS, Olsen MH, Rasmussen LM. Proteome analysis of human arterial tissue discloses associations between the vascular content of small leucine-rich repeat proteoglycans and pulse wave velocity. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 35: 1896–1903, 2015. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.114.304706.
- Mackenzie IS, McEniery CM, Dhakam Z, Brown MJ, Cockcroft JR, Wilkinson IB. Comparison of the effects of antihypertensive agents on central blood pressure and arterial stiffness in isolated systolic hypertension. *Hypertension* 54: 409–413, 2009. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.109.133801.
- Maegdefessel L, Rayner KJ, Leeper NJ. MicroRNA regulation of vascular smooth muscle function and phenotype: early career committee contribution. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 35: 2–6, 2015. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.114.304877.
- Mahmud A, Feely J. Arterial stiffness is related to systemic inflammation in essential hypertension. *Hypertension* 46: 1118–1122, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000185463. 27209.b0.
- Majesky MW. Developmental basis of vascular smooth muscle diversity. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 27: 1248–1258, 2007. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.107.141069.
- Majesky MW, Dong XR, Regan JN, Hoglund VJ. Vascular smooth muscle progenitor cells: building and repairing blood vessels. Circ Res 108: 365–377, 2011. doi:10.1161/ CIRCRESAHA.110.223800.
- 324. Majesky MW, Horita H, Ostriker A, Lu S, Regan JN, Bagchi A, Dong XR, Poczobutt J, Nemenoff RA, Weiser-Evans MC. Differentiated Smooth Muscle Cells Generate a Subpopulation of Resident Vascular Progenitor Cells in the Adventitia Regulated by KIf4. Circ Res 120: 296–311, 2017. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.309322.
- 325. Mäki-Petäjä KM, Hall FC, Booth AD, Wallace SM, Yasmin, Bearcroft PW, Harish S, Furlong A, McEniery CM, Brown J, Wilkinson IB. Rheumatoid arthritis is associated with increased aortic pulse-wave velocity, which is reduced by anti-tumor necrosis factor-alpha therapy. *Circulation* 114: 1185–1192, 2006. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.105.601641.
- 326. Malek AM, Gibbons GH, Dzau VJ, Izumo S. Fluid shear stress differentially modulates expression of genes encoding basic fibroblast growth factor and platelet-derived growth factor B chain in vascular endothelium. J Clin Invest 92: 2013–2021, 1993. doi:10.1172/JCII16796.
- Mallat Z, Gojova A, Sauzeau V, Brun V, Silvestre JS, Esposito B, Merval R, Groux H, Loirand G, Tedgui A. Rho-associated protein kinase contributes to early atherosclerotic lesion formation in mice. *Circ Res* 93: 884–888, 2003. doi:10.1161/01.RES. 0000099062.55042.9A.
- 328. Maloberti A, Cesana F, Hametner B, Dozio D, Villa P, Hulpke-Wette M, Schwarz A, Selicorni A, Wassertheurer S, Mancia G, Giannattasio C. Increased nocturnal heart rate and wave reflection are early markers of cardiovascular disease in Williams-Beuren syndrome children. J Hypertens 33: 804–809, 2015. doi:10.1097/HJH. 0000000000000454.
- 329. Mangino M, Cecelja M, Menni C, Tsai PC, Yuan W, Small K, Bell J, Mitchell GF, Chowienczyk P, Spector TD; AortaGen Consortium. Integrated multiomics approach identifies calcium and integrin-binding protein-2 as a novel gene for pulse wave velocity. J Hypertens 34: 79–87, 2016. doi:10.1097/HJH.00000000000000732.
- 330. Manickam N, Patel M, Griendling KK, Gorin Y, Barnes JL. RhoA/Rho kinase mediates TGF-β1-induced kidney myofibroblast activation through Poldip2/Nox4-derived reactive oxygen species. Am J Physiol Renal Physiol 307: F159–F171, 2014. doi:10.1152/ajprenal.00546.2013.
- 331. Maniotis AJ, Chen CS, Ingber DE. Demonstration of mechanical connections between integrins, cytoskeletal filaments, and nucleoplasm that stabilize nuclear structure. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94: 849–854, 1997. doi:10.1073/pnas.94.3.849.
- Manninen A, Varjosalo M. A proteomics view on integrin-mediated adhesions. Proteomics 17: 1600022, 2017. doi:10.1002/pmic.201600022.
- 333. Mao X, Said R, Louis H, Max JP, Bourhim M, Challande P, Wahl D, Li Z, Regnault V, Lacolley P. Cyclic stretch-induced thrombin generation by rat vascular smooth muscle cells is mediated by the integrin ανβ3 pathway. Cardiovasc Res 96: 513–523, 2012. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvs274.
- 334. Marchetti G, Girelli D, Zerbinati C, Lunghi B, Friso S, Meneghetti S, Coen M, Gagliano T, Guastella G, Bochaton-Piallat ML, Pizzolo F, Mascoli F, Malerba G, Bovolenta M, Ferracin M, Olivieri O, Bernardi F, Martinelli N. An integrated genomic-transcriptomic approach supports a role for the proto-oncogene BCL3 in atherosclerosis. *Thromb Haemost* 113: 655–663, 2015. doi:10.1160/TH14-05-0466.

- Marque V, Kieffer P, Gayraud B, Lartaud-Idjouadiene I, Ramirez F, Atkinson J. Aortic wall mechanics and composition in a transgenic mouse model of Marfan syndrome. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 21: 1184–1189, 2001. doi:10.1161/hq0701.092136.
- 336. Martinet W, Schrijvers DM, De Meyer GR, Thielemans J, Knaapen MW, Herman AG, Kockx MM. Gene expression profiling of apoptosis-related genes in human atherosclerosis: upregulation of death-associated protein kinase. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 22: 2023–2029, 2002. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000041843.44312.12.
- 337. Martinez-Lemus LA, Hill MA, Meininger GA. The plastic nature of the vascular wall: a continuum of remodeling events contributing to control of arteriolar diameter and structure. *Physiology (Bethesda)* 24: 45–57, 2009. doi:10.1152/physiol.00029.2008.
- 338. Martinez-Lemus LA, Sun Z, Trache A, Trzciakowski JP, Meininger GA. Integrins and regulation of the microcirculation: from arterioles to molecular studies using atomic force microscopy. *Microcirculation* 12: 99–112, 2005. doi:10.1080/ 10739680590896054
- 339. Martínez-Revelles S, García-Redondo AB, Avendaño MS, Varona S, Palao T, Orriols M, Roque FR, Fortuño A, Touyz RM, Martínez-González J, Salaices M, Rodríguez C, Briones AM. Lysyl oxidase induces vascular oxidative stress and contributes to arterial stiffness and abnormal elastin structure in hypertension: role of p38MAPK. Antioxid Redox Signal 27: 379–397, 2017. doi:10.1089/ars.2016.6642.
- 340. Masson I, Beaussier H, Boutouyrie P, Laurent S, Humphrey JD, Zidi M. Carotid artery mechanical properties and stresses quantified using in vivo data from normotensive and hypertensive humans. *Biomech Model Mechanobiol* 10: 867–882, 2011. doi:10. 1007/s10237-010-0279-6.
- Massoumi R, Chmielarska K, Hennecke K, Pfeifer A, Fässler R. Cyld inhibits tumor cell proliferation by blocking Bcl-3-dependent NF-kappaB signaling. *Cell* 125: 665–677, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2006.03.041.
- Masuki S, Takeoka M, Taniguchi S, Nose H. Enhanced baroreflex sensitivity in freemoving calponin knockout mice. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 284: H939–H946, 2003. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00610.2002.
- 343. Masuki S, Takeoka M, Taniguchi S, Yokoyama M, Nose H. Impaired arterial pressure regulation during exercise due to enhanced muscular vasodilatation in calponin knockout mice. *J Physiol* 553: 203–212, 2003. doi:10.113/jphysiol.2003.047803.
- 344. Matsumae H, Yoshida Y, Ono K, Togi K, Inoue K, Furukawa Y, Nakashima Y, Kojima Y, Nobuyoshi M, Kita T, Tanaka M. CCN1 knockdown suppresses neointimal hyperplasia in a rat artery balloon injury model. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 28: 1077–1083, 2008. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.108.162362.
- 345. Mattace-Raso FUS, van den Meiracker AH, Bos WJ, van der Cammen TJM, Westerhof BE, Elias-Smale S, Reneman RS, Hoeks APG, Hofman A, Witteman JCM. Arterial stiffness, cardiovagal baroreflex sensitivity and postural blood pressure changes in older adults: the Rotterdam Study. J Hypertens 25: 1421–1426, 2007. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e32811d6a07.
- 346. Mattace-Raso FUS, van der Cammen TJM, Knetsch AM, van den Meiracker AH, Schalekamp MA, Hofman A, Witteman JCM. Arterial stiffness as the candidate underlying mechanism for postural blood pressure changes and orthostatic hypotension in older adults: the Rotterdam Study. J Hypertens 24: 339–344, 2006. doi:10.1097/01. hih.000202816.25706.64.
- 347. Matthews C, Gorenne I, Scott S, Figg N, Kirkpatrick P, Ritchie A, Goddard M, Bennett M. Vascular smooth muscle cells undergo telomere-based senescence in human atherosclerosis: effects of telomerase and oxidative stress. *Circ Res* 99: 156–164, 2006. doi:10.1161/01.RES.0000233315.38086.bc.
- McCurley A, Jaffe IZ. Mineralocorticoid receptors in vascular function and disease.
 Mol Cell Endocrinol 350: 256–265, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.mce.2011.06.014.
- McCurley A, McGraw A, Pruthi D, Jaffe IZ. Smooth muscle cell mineralocorticoid receptors: role in vascular function and contribution to cardiovascular disease. *Pflugers Arch* 465: 1661–1670, 2013. doi:10.1007/s00424-013-1282-4.
- McCurley A, Pires PW, Bender SB, Aronovitz M, Zhao MJ, Metzger D, Chambon P, Hill MA, Dorrance AM, Mendelsohn ME, Jaffe IZ. Direct regulation of blood pressure by smooth muscle cell mineralocorticoid receptors. *Nat Med* 18: 1429–1433, 2012. doi:10.1038/nm.2891.
- 351. McKeigue PM, Lithell HO, Leon DA. Glucose tolerance and resistance to insulinstimulated glucose uptake in men aged 70 years in relation to size at birth. *Diabetologia* 41: 1133–1138, 1998. doi:10.1007/s001250051042.

- 352. Medda E, Fagnani C, Schillaci G, Tarnoki AD, Tarnoki DL, Baracchini C, Meneghetti G, Fanelli F, Alaeddin A, Pucci G, Alviti S, Cotichini R, Brescianini S, Boatta E, Lucatelli P, Nisticò L, Penna L, Salemi M, Toccaceli V, Zini C, Garami Z, Stazi MA. Heritability of arterial stiffness and carotid intima-media thickness: an Italian twin study. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 24: 511–517, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.numecd.2013.10.031.
- 353. Mercier N, Osborne-Pellegrin M, El Hadri K, Kakou A, Labat C, Loufrani L, Henrion D, Challande P, Jalkanen S, Fève B, Lacolley P. Carotid arterial stiffness, elastic fibre network and vasoreactivity in semicarbazide-sensitive amine-oxidase null mouse. *Cardiovasc Res* 72: 349–357, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.cardiores.2006.08.008.
- 354. Merillon JP, Fontenier GJ, Lerallut JF, Jaffrin MY, Motte GA, Genain CP, Gourgon RR. Aortic input impedance in normal man and arterial hypertension: its modification during changes in aortic pressure. *Cardiovasc Res* 16: 646–656, 1982. doi:10.1093/cvr/16.11.646.
- 355. Milewicz DM, Trybus KM, Guo DC, Sweeney HL, Regalado E, Kamm K, Stull JT. Altered Smooth Muscle Cell Force Generation as a Driver of Thoracic Aortic Aneurysms and Dissections. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 37: 26–34, 2017. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.116.303229.
- Milnor WR. Arterial impedance as ventricular afterload. Circ Res 36: 565–570, 1975.
 doi: 10.1161/01.RES.36.5.565.
- 357. Mitchell GF, DeStefano AL, Larson MG, Benjamin EJ, Chen MH, Vasan RS, Vita JA, Levy D. Heritability and a genome-wide linkage scan for arterial stiffness, wave reflection, and mean arterial pressure: the Framingham Heart Study. Circulation 112: 194–199, 2005. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.104.530675.
- 358. Mitchell GF, Verwoert GC, Tarasov KV, Isaacs A, Smith AV, Yasmin, Rietzschel ER, Tanaka T, Liu Y, Parsa A, Najjar SS, O'Shaughnessy KM, Sigurdsson S, De Buyzere ML, Larson MG, Sie MP, Andrews JS, Post WS, Mattace-Raso FU, McEniery CM, Eiriksdottir G, Segers P, Vasan RS, van Rijn MJ, Howard TD, McArdle PF, Dehghan A, Jewell ES, Newhouse SJ, Bekaert S, Hamburg NM, Newman AB, Hofman A, Scuteri A, De Bacquer D, Ikram MA, Psaty BM, Fuchsberger C, Olden M, Wain LV, Elliott P, Smith NL, Felix JF, Erdmann JJ, Vita JA, Sutton-Tyrrell K, Sijbrands EJ, Sanna S, Launer LJ, De Meyer T, Johnson AD, Schut AF, Herrington DM, Rivadeneira F, Uda M, Wilkinson IB, Aspelund T, Gillebert TC, Van Bortel L, Benjamin EJ, Oostra BA, Ding J, Gibson Q, Uitterlinden AG, Abecasis GR, Cockcroft JR, Gudnason V, De Backer GG, Ferrucci L, Harris TB, Shuldiner AR, van Duijn CM, Levy D, Lakatta EG, Witteman JC. Common genetic variation in the 3'-BCL11B gene desert is associated with carotid-femoral pulse wave velocity and excess cardiovascular disease risk: the AortaGen Consortium. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 5: 81–90, 2012. doi:10.1161/CIRCGENETICS.111.959817.
- 359. Mizutani K, Kawano S, Minami A, Waseda M, Ikeda W, Takai Y. Interaction of nectin-like molecule 2 with integrin alpha6beta4 and inhibition of disassembly of integrin alpha6beta4 from hemidesmosomes. J Biol Chem 286: 36667–36676, 2011. doi:10.1074/jbc.M110.200535.
- Mochizuki S, Brassart B, Hinek A. Signaling pathways transduced through the elastin receptor facilitate proliferation of arterial smooth muscle cells. J Biol Chem 277: 44854–44863, 2002. doi:10.1074/jbc.M205630200.
- 361. Moiseeva EP. Adhesion receptors of vascular smooth muscle cells and their functions. Cardiovasc Res 52: 372–386, 2001. doi:10.1016/S0008-6363(01)00399-6.
- Monahan KD, Dinenno FA, Seals DR, Clevenger CM, Desouza CA, Tanaka H. Ageassociated changes in cardiovagal baroreflex sensitivity are related to central arterial compliance. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 281: H284—H289, 2001.
- Monahan KD, Tanaka H, Dinenno FA, Seals DR. Central arterial compliance is associated with age- and habitual exercise-related differences in cardiovagal baroreflex sensitivity. Circulation 104: 1627–1632, 2001. doi:10.1161/hc3901.096670.
- Monk BA, George SJ. The Effect of Ageing on Vascular Smooth Muscle Cell Behaviour

 –A Mini-Review. Gerontology 61: 416

 –426, 2015. doi:10.1159/000368576.
- Montanez E, Wickström SA, Altstätter J, Chu H, Fässler R. Alpha-parvin controls vascular mural cell recruitment to vessel wall by regulating RhoA/ROCK signalling. EMBO J 28: 3132–3144, 2009. doi:10.1038/emboj.2009.295.
- 366. Morano I, Chai GX, Baltas LG, Lamounier-Zepter V, Lutsch G, Kott M, Haase H, Bader M. Smooth-muscle contraction without smooth-muscle myosin. *Nat Cell Biol* 2: 371–375, 2000. doi:10.1038/35014065.
- 367. Morissette R, Schoenhoff F, Xu Z, Shilane DA, Griswold BF, Chen W, Yang J, Zhu J, Fert-Bober J, Sloper L, Lehman J, Commins N, Van Eyk JE, McDonnell NB. Transforming growth factor- β and inflammation in vascular (type IV) Ehlers-Danlos syn-

- drome. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 7: 80-88, 2014. doi:10.1161/CIRCGENETICS.113. 000280.
- Moura R, Tjwa M, Vandervoort P, Cludts K, Hoylaerts MF. Thrombospondin-I activates medial smooth muscle cells and triggers neointima formation upon mouse carotid artery ligation. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 27: 2163–2169, 2007. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.107.151282.
- 369. Moura R, Tjwa M, Vandervoort P, Van Kerckhoven S, Holvoet P, Hoylaerts MF. Thrombospondin-I deficiency accelerates atherosclerotic plaque maturation in ApoE-/- mice. Circ Res 103: 1181–1189, 2008. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.108. 185645.
- Muiesan ML, Salvetti M, Rizzoni D, Paini A, Agabiti-Rosei C, Aggiusti C, Bertacchini F, Stassaldi D, Gavazzi A, Porteri E, De Ciuceis C, Agabiti-Rosei E. Pulsatile hemodynamics and microcirculation: evidence for a close relationship in hypertensive patients. Hypertension 61: 130–136, 2013. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.00006
- Müller U, Wang D, Denda S, Meneses JJ, Pedersen RA, Reichardt LF. Integrin alpha8beta1 is critically important for epithelial-mesenchymal interactions during kidney morphogenesis. Cell 88: 603–613, 1997. doi:10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81903-0.
- Mulvany MJ, Baumbach GL, Aalkjaer C, Heagerty AM, Korsgaard N, Schiffrin EL, Heistad DD. Vascular remodeling. Hypertension 28: 505–506, 1996.
- Murdoch JL, Walker BA, Halpern BL, Kuzma JW, McKusick VA. Life expectancy and causes of death in the Marfan syndrome. N Engl J Med 286: 804–808, 1972. doi:10. 1056/NEJM197204132861502.
- 374. Murgo JP, Westerhof N, Giolma JP, Altobelli SA. Aortic input impedance in normal man: relationship to pressure wave forms. *Circulation* 62: 105–116, 1980. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.62.1.105.
- 375. Murphy AC, Young PW. The actinin family of actin cross-linking proteins—a genetic perspective. *Cell Biosci* 5: 49, 2015. doi:10.1186/s13578-015-0029-7.
- Na S, Meininger GA, Humphrey JD. A theoretical model for F-actin remodeling in vascular smooth muscle cells subjected to cyclic stretch. J Theor Biol 246: 87–99, 2007. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2006.11.015.
- 377. Na S, Trache A, Trzeciakowski J, Sun Z, Meininger GA, Humphrey JD. Time-dependent changes in smooth muscle cell stiffness and focal adhesion area in response to cyclic equibiaxial stretch. Ann Biomed Eng 36: 369–380, 2008. doi:10.1007/s10439-008-9438-7.
- 378. Nadra I, Mason JC, Philippidis P, Florey O, Smythe CD, McCarthy GM, Landis RC, Haskard DO. Proinflammatory activation of macrophages by basic calcium phosphate crystals via protein kinase C and MAP kinase pathways: a vicious cycle of inflammation and arterial calcification? *Circ Res* 96: 1248–1256, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.RES. 0000171451.88616.c2.
- Narayanan AS, Sandberg LB, Ross R, Layman DL. The smooth muscle cell. III. Elastin synthesis in arterial smooth muscle cell culture. J Cell Biol 68: 411–419, 1976. doi:10. 1083/jcb.68.3.411.
- 380. Nehme JA, Lacolley P, Labat C, Challande P, Robidel E, Perret C, Leenhardt A, Safar ME, Delcayre C, Milliez P. Spironolactone improves carotid artery fibrosis and distensibility in rat post-ischaemic heart failure. J Mol Cell Cardiol 39: 511–519, 2005. doi:10.1016/j.yjmcc.2005.05.015.
- Neven E, De Schutter TM, De Broe ME, D'Haese PC. Cell biological and physicochemical aspects of arterial calcification. Kidney Int 79: 1166–1177, 2011. doi:10. 1038/ki.2011.59.
- 382. Nichols WW, Conti CR, Walker WE, Milnor WR. Input impedance of the systemic circulation in man. *Circ Res* 40: 451–458, 1977. doi:10.1161/01.RES.40.5.451.
- 383. Nichols WW, Nicolini FA, Pepine CJ. Determinants of isolated systolic hypertension in the elderly. *J Hypertens Suppl* 10, Suppl: S73–S77, 1992. doi:10.1097/00004872-199208001-00020.
- Nichols WW, O'Rourke MF, Vlachopoulos C. McDonald's Blood Flow in Arteries. Theoretical, Experimental and Clinical Principles. London: CRC, 2011.
- Nichols WW, O'Rourke MF, Avolio AP, Yaginuma T, Murgo JP, Pepine CJ, Conti CR. Effects of age on ventricular-vascular coupling. Am J Cardiol 55: 1179–1184, 1985. doi:10.1016/0002-9149(85)90659-9.

- Nicholson CJ, Seta F, Lee S, Morgan KG. MicroRNA-203 mimics age-related aortic smooth muscle dysfunction of cytoskeletal pathways. J Cell Mol Med 21: 81–95, 2017. doi:10.1111/jcmm.12940.
- 387. Nickerson E, Greenberg F, Keating MT, McCaskill C, Shaffer LG. Deletions of the elastin gene at 7q11.23 occur in approximately 90% of patients with Williams syndrome. *Am J Hum Genet* 56: 1156–1161, 1995.
- 388. Nilsson PM. Hypertension and diabetes: should we treat early surrogates? What are the cons? *Diabetes Care* 32, *Suppl* 2: S290–S293, 2009. doi:10.2337/dc09-S329.
- 389. Nilsson PM, Boutouyrie P, Cunha P, Kotsis V, Narkiewicz K, Parati G, Rietzschel E, Scuteri A, Laurent S. Early vascular ageing in translation: from laboratory investigations to clinical applications in cardiovascular prevention. J Hypertens 31: 1517–1526, 2013. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e328361e4bd.
- Nilsson PM, Holmäng A. Developmental origins of adult disease: an introduction. J Intern Med 261: 410–411, 2007. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2796.2007.01797.x.
- Nilsson PM, Lurbe E, Laurent S. The early life origins of vascular ageing and cardiovascular risk: the EVA syndrome. J Hypertens 26: 1049–1057, 2008. doi:10.1097/HJH. 0b013e3282f82c3e.
- Noble MIM. Left ventricular load, arterial impedance and their interrelationship. Cardiovasc Res 13: 183–198, 1979. doi:10.1093/cvr/13.4.183.
- 393. North KE, MacCluer JW, Devereux RB, Howard BV, Welty TK, Best LG, Lee ET, Fabsitz RR, Roman MJ; Strong Heart Family Study. Heritability of carotid artery structure and function: the Strong Heart Family Study. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 22: 1698–1703, 2002. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000032656.91352.5E.
- Nussenzweig SC, Verma S, Finkel T. The role of autophagy in vascular biology. Circ Res 116: 480–488, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.303805.
- O'Callaghan CJ, Williams B. The regulation of human vascular smooth muscle extracellular matrix protein production by alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor stimulation. J Hypertens 20: 287–294, 2002. doi:10.1097/00004872-200202000-00019.
- 396. O'Rourke MF, Safar ME. Relationship between aortic stiffening and microvascular disease in brain and kidney: cause and logic of therapy. *Hypertension* 46: 200–204, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000168052.00426.65.
- 397. O'Rourke MF, Safar ME, Dzau V. The Cardiovascular Continuum extended: aging effects on the aorta and microvasculature. *Vasc Med* 15: 461–468, 2010. doi:10.1177/1358863×10382946.
- 398. Ochieng J, Furtak V, Lukyanov P. Extracellular functions of galectin-3. *Glycoconj J* 19: 527–535, 2002. doi:10.1023/B:GLYC.0000014082.99675.2f.
- Ogami M, Ikura Y, Ohsawa M, Matsuo T, Kayo S, Yoshimi N, Hai E, Shirai N, Ehara S, Komatsu R, Naruko T, Ueda M. Telomere shortening in human coronary artery diseases. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 24: 546–550, 2004. doi:10.1161/01.ATV. 0000117200.46938.e7.
- 400. Ohanian J, Liao A, Forman SP, Ohanian V. Age-related remodeling of small arteries is accompanied by increased sphingomyelinase activity and accumulation of long-chain ceramides. *Physiol Rep* 2: e12015, 2014. doi:10.14814/phy2.12015.
- 401. Okada Y, Galbreath MM, Shibata S, Jarvis SS, VanGundy TB, Meier RL, Vongpatanasin W, Levine BD, Fu Q. Relationship between sympathetic baroreflex sensitivity and arterial stiffness in elderly men and women. *Hypertension* 59: 98–104, 2012. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.176560.
- 402. Olofsson PS, Söderström LA, Wågsäter D, Sheikine Y, Ocaya P, Lang F, Rabu C, Chen L, Rudling M, Aukrust P, Hedin U, Paulsson-Berne G, Sirsjö A, Hansson GK. CD137 is expressed in human atherosclerosis and promotes development of plaque inflammation in hypercholesterolemic mice. Circulation 117: 1292–1301, 2008. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.107.699173.
- 403. Ong KT, Perdu J, De Backer J, Bozec E, Collignon P, Emmerich J, Fauret AL, Fiessinger JN, Germain DP, Georgesco G, Hulot JS, De Paepe A, Plauchu H, Jeunemaitre X, Laurent S, Boutouyrie P. Effect of celiprolol on prevention of cardiovascular events in vascular Ehlers-Danlos syndrome: a prospective randomised, open, blinded-end-points trial. *Lancet* 376: 1476–1484, 2010. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(10)60960-9.
- Orekhov AN, Bobryshev YV, Chistiakov DA. The complexity of cell composition of the intima of large arteries: focus on pericyte-like cells. *Cardiovasc Res* 103: 438–451, 2014. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvu168.

- O'Rourke M. Arterial stiffness, systolic blood pressure, and logical treatment of arterial hypertension. *Hypertension* 15: 339–347, 1990. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.15.4.339.
- O'Rourke MF. Vascular impedance in studies of arterial and cardiac function. Physiol Rev 62: 570–623, 1982.
- 407. Ota R, Kurihara C, Tsou TL, Young WL, Yeghiazarians Y, Chang M, Mobashery S, Sakamoto A, Hashimoto T. Roles of matrix metalloproteinases in flow-induced outward vascular remodeling. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 29: 1547–1558, 2009. doi:10.1038/jcbfm.2009.77.
- 408. Owens GK. Regulation of differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells. *Physiol Rev* 75: 487–517, 1995.
- Owens GK, Kumar MS, Wamhoff BR. Molecular regulation of vascular smooth muscle cell differentiation in development and disease. *Physiol Rev* 84: 767–801, 2004. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00041.2003.
- 410. Pagiatakis C, Gordon JW, Ehyai S, McDermott JC. A novel RhoA/ROCK-CPI-17-MEF2C signaling pathway regulates vascular smooth muscle cell gene expression. J Biol Chem 287: 8361–8370, 2012. doi:10.1074/jbc.M111.286203.
- 411. Panizo S, Cardus A, Encinas M, Parisi E, Valcheva P, López-Ongil S, Coll B, Fernandez E, Valdivielso JM. RANKL increases vascular smooth muscle cell calcification through a RANK-BMP4-dependent pathway. Circ Res 104: 1041–1048, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.108.189001.
- 412. Patel VB, Zhong JC, Fan D, Basu R, Morton JS, Parajuli N, McMurtry MS, Davidge ST, Kassiri Z, Oudit GY. Angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 is a critical determinant of angiotensin II-induced loss of vascular smooth muscle cells and adverse vascular remodeling. Hypertension 64: 157–164, 2014. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.114. 03388.
- 413. Patsch C, Challet-Meylan L, Thoma EC, Urich E, Heckel T, O'Sullivan JF, Grainger SJ, Kapp FG, Sun L, Christensen K, Xia Y, Florido MH, He W, Pan W, Prummer M, Warren CR, Jakob-Roetne R, Certa U, Jagasia R, Freskgård PO, Adatto I, Kling D, Huang P, Zon LI, Chaikof EL, Gerszten RE, Graf M, Iacone R, Cowan CA. Generation of vascular endothelial and smooth muscle cells from human pluripotent stem cells. Nat Cell Biol 17: 994–1003, 2015. doi:10.1038/ncb3205.
- 414. Pepin M, Schwarze U, Superti-Furga A, Byers PH. Clinical and genetic features of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV, the vascular type. N Engl J Med 342: 673–680, 2000. doi:10.1056/NEJM200003093421001.
- 415. Pereira L, Andrikopoulos K, Tian J, Lee SY, Keene DR, Ono R, Reinhardt DP, Sakai LY, Biery NJ, Bunton T, Dietz HC, Ramirez F. Targetting of the gene encoding fibrillin-1 recapitulates the vascular aspect of Marfan syndrome. *Nat Genet* 17: 218–222, 1997. doi:10.1038/ng1097-218.
- Pettersen KH, Bugenhagen SM, Nauman J, Beard DA, Omholt SW. Arterial stiffening provides sufficient explanation for primary hypertension. *PLOS Comput Biol* 10: e1003634, 2014. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003634.
- 417. Pfeiffer BJ, Franklin CL, Hsieh FH, Bank RA, Phillips CL. Alpha 2(I) collagen deficient oim mice have altered biomechanical integrity, collagen content, and collagen crosslinking of their thoracic aorta. *Matrix Biol* 24: 451–458, 2005. doi:10.1016/j.matbio. 2005.07.001.
- 418. Pladys P, Sennlaub F, Brault S, Checchin D, Lahaie I, Lê NL, Bibeau K, Cambonie G, Abran D, Brochu M, Thibault G, Hardy P, Chemtob S, Nuyt AM. Microvascular rarefaction and decreased angiogenesis in rats with fetal programming of hypertension associated with exposure to a low-protein diet in utero. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol 289: R1580–R1588, 2005. doi:10.1152/ajpregu.00031.2005.
- Pober BR. Williams-Beuren syndrome. N Engl J Med 362: 239–252, 2010. doi:10. 1056/NEIMra0903074.
- Pober BR, Johnson M, Urban Z. Mechanisms and treatment of cardiovascular disease in Williams-Beuren syndrome. J Clin Invest 118: 1606–1615, 2008. doi:10.1172/ JCI35309.
- 421. Pogribny IP, Beland FA. DNA hypomethylation in the origin and pathogenesis of human diseases. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 66: 2249–2261, 2009. doi:10.1007/s00018-009-0015-5.
- Pojoga L, Gautier S, Blanc H, Guyene TT, Poirier O, Cambien F, Benetos A. Genetic determination of plasma aldosterone levels in essential hypertension. Am J Hypertens 11: 856–860, 1998. doi:10.1016/S0895-7061(98)00048-X.

- Posern G, Treisman R. Actin' together: serum response factor, its cofactors and the link to signal transduction. *Trends Cell Biol* 16: 588–596, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.tcb.2006. 09 008
- Poythress RH, Gallant C, Vetterkind S, Morgan KG. Vasoconstrictor-induced endocytic recycling regulates focal adhesion protein localization and function in vascular smooth muscle. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 305: C215–C227, 2013. doi:10.1152/ajpcell. 00103.2013.
- Prakash P, Kulkarni PP, Lentz SR, Chauhan AK. Cellular fibronectin containing extra domain A promotes arterial thrombosis in mice through platelet Toll-like receptor 4. Blood 125: 3164–3172, 2015. doi:10.1182/blood-2014-10-608653.
- Prockop DJ, Kivirikko KI. Collagens: molecular biology, diseases, and potentials for therapy. Annu Rev Biochem 64: 403–434, 1995. doi:10.1146/annurev.bi.64.070195. 002155.
- 427. Proust C, Empana JP, Boutouyrie P, Alivon M, Challande P, Danchin N, Escriou G, Esslinger U, Laurent S, Li Z, Pannier B, Regnault V, Thomas F, Jouven X, Cambien F, Lacolley P. Contribution of Rare and Common Genetic Variants to Plasma Lipid Levels and Carotid Stiffness and Geometry: A Substudy of the Paris Prospective Study 3. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 8: 628–636, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCGENETICS.114.000979
- 428. Pu X, Xiao Q, Kiechl S, Chan K, Ng FL, Gor S, Poston RN, Fang C, Patel A, Senver EC, Shaw-Hawkins S, Willeit J, Liu C, Zhu J, Tucker AT, Xu Q, Caulfield MJ, Ye S. ADAMTS7 cleavage and vascular smooth muscle cell migration is affected by a coronary-artery-disease-associated variant. Am J Hum Genet 92: 366–374, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.ajhg.2013.01.012.
- Puetz S, Lubomirov LT, Pfitzer G. Regulation of smooth muscle contraction by small GTPases. Physiology (Bethesda) 24: 342–356, 2009. doi:10.1152/physiol.00023.2009.
- 430. Qiu H, Zhu Y, Sun Z, Trzeciakowski JP, Gansner M, Depre C, Resuello RRG, Natividad FF, Hunter WC, Genin GM, Elson EL, Vatner DE, Meininger GA, Vatner SF. Short communication: vascular smooth muscle cell stiffness as a mechanism for increased aortic stiffness with aging. Circ Res 107: 615–619, 2010. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.221846.
- Rabben SI, Stergiopulos N, Hellevik LR, Smiseth OA, Slørdahl S, Urheim S, Angelsen
 B. An ultrasound-based method for determining pulse wave velocity in superficial arteries. *J Biomech* 37: 1615–1622, 2004. doi:10.1016/j.jbiomech.2003.12.031.
- 432. Rachev A. Theoretical study of the effect of stress-dependent remodeling on arterial geometry under hypertensive conditions. J Biomech 30: 819–827, 1997. doi:10.1016/ S0021-9290(97)00032-8.
- Rachev A, Hayashi K. Theoretical study of the effects of vascular smooth muscle contraction on strain and stress distributions in arteries. *Ann Biomed Eng* 27: 459–468, 1999. doi:10.1114/1.191.
- 434. Randall OS, van den Bos GC, Westerhof N, Pot FOM. Systemic compliance: does it play a role in the genesis of essential hypertension? *Cardiovasc Res* 18: 455–462, 1984. doi:10.1093/cvr/18.8.455.
- 435. Redheuil A, Yu WC, Mousseaux E, Harouni AA, Kachenoura N, Wu CO, Bluemke D, Lima JA. Age-related changes in aortic arch geometry: relationship with proximal aortic function and left ventricular mass and remodeling. J Am Coll Cardiol 58: 1262– 1270, 2011. doi:10.1016/ji.jacc.2011.06.012.
- Redheuil A, Yu WC, Wu CO, Mousseaux E, de Cesare A, Yan R, Kachenoura N, Bluemke D, Lima JA. Reduced ascending aortic strain and distensibility: earliest manifestations of vascular aging in humans. *Hypertension* 55: 319–326, 2010. doi:10.1161/ HYPERTENSIONAHA.109.141275.
- 437. Reed CM, Fox ME, Alpert BS. Aortic biomechanical properties in pediatric patients with the Marfan syndrome, and the effects of atenolol. *Am J Cardiol* 71: 606–608, 1993. doi:10.1016/0002-9149(93)90522-E.
- 438. Régent A, Ly KH, Lofek S, Clary G, Tamby M, Tamas N, Federici C, Broussard C, Chafey P, Liaudet-Coopman E, Humbert M, Perros F, Mouthon L. Proteomic analysis of vascular smooth muscle cells in physiological condition and in pulmonary arterial hypertension: toward contractile versus synthetic phenotypes. *Proteomics* 16: 2637–2649, 2016. doi:10.1002/pmic.201500006.
- 439. Reho JJ, Zheng X, Fisher SA. Smooth muscle contractile diversity in the control of regional circulations. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 306: H163–H172, 2014. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00493.2013.

- 440. Rein AJ, Preminger TJ, Perry SB, Lock JE, Sanders SP. Generalized arteriopathy in Williams syndrome: an intravascular ultrasound study. J Am Coll Cardiol 21: 1727– 1730, 1993. doi:10.1016/0735-1097(93)90394-G.
- 441. Reindel R, Baker SC, Kim KY, Rowley CA, Shulman ST, Orenstein JM, Perlman EJ, Lingen MW, Rowley AH. Integrins α4 and αM, collagen IAI, and matrix metalloproteinase 7 are upregulated in acute Kawasaki disease vasculopathy. *Pediatr Res* 73: 332–336, 2013. doi:10.1038/pr.2012.185.
- 442. Rensen SS, Niessen PM, van Deursen JM, Janssen BJ, Heijman E, Hermeling E, Meens M, Lie N, Gijbels MJ, Strijkers GJ, Doevendans PA, Hofker MH, De Mey JG, van Eys GJ. Smoothelin-B deficiency results in reduced arterial contractility, hypertension, and cardiac hypertrophy in mice. *Circulation* 118: 828–836, 2008. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.107.743690.
- 443. Resch M, Schmid P, Amann K, Fredersdorf S, Weil J, Schach C, Birner C, Griese DP, Kreuzer P, Brunner S, Luchner A, Riegger GA, Endemann DH. Eplerenone prevents salt-induced vascular stiffness in Zucker diabetic fatty rats: a preliminary report. Cardiovasc Diabetol 10: 94, 2011. doi:10.1186/1475-2840-10-94.
- 444. Reusch P, Wagdy H, Reusch R, Wilson E, Ives HE. Mechanical strain increases smooth muscle and decreases nonmuscle myosin expression in rat vascular smooth muscle cells. Circ Res 79: 1046–1053, 1996. doi:10.1161/01.RES.79.5.1046.
- 445. Reymond P, Westerhof N, Stergiopulos N. Systolic hypertension mechanisms: effect of global and local proximal aorta stiffening on pulse pressure. *Ann Biomed Eng* 40: 742–749, 2012. doi:10.1007/s10439-011-0443-x.
- 446. Riley WA, Evans GW, Sharrett AR, Burke GL, Barnes RW. Variation of common carotid artery elasticity with intimal-medial thickness: the ARIC Study. Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities. *Ultrasound Med Biol* 23: 157–164, 1997. doi:10.1016/S0301-5629(96)00211-6.
- 447. Risler N, Castro C, Cruzado M, González S, Miatello R. Early changes in proteoglycans production by resistance arteries smooth muscle cells of hypertensive rats. Am J Hypertens 15: 416–421, 2002. doi:10.1016/S0895-7061(02)02263-X.
- Risler N, Castro C, Cruzado M, González S, Miatello R. Proteoglycans production by aortic vascular smooth muscle cells from hypertensive rats. *Biocell* 27: 189–196, 2003.
- 449. Roberts J, de Hoog L, Bix GJ. Mice deficient in endothelial α5 integrin are profoundly resistant to experimental ischemic stroke. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 37: 85–96, 2017. doi:10.1177/0271678×15616979.
- 450. Roberts WC, Honig HS. The spectrum of cardiovascular disease in the Marfan syndrome: a clinico-morphologic study of 18 necropsy patients and comparison to 151 previously reported necropsy patients. Am Heart J 104: 115–135, 1982. doi:10.1016/0002-8703(82)90650-0.
- 451. Roca C, Adams RH. Regulation of vascular morphogenesis by Notch signaling. *Genes Dev* 21: 2511–2524, 2007. doi:10.1101/gad.1589207.
- 452. Rojas AM, Fuentes G, Rausell A, Valencia A. The Ras protein superfamily: evolutionary tree and role of conserved amino acids. *J Cell Biol* 196: 189–201, 2012. doi:10.1083/jcb.201103008.
- 453. Roman MJ, Devereux RB, Schwartz JE, Lockshin MD, Paget SA, Davis A, Crow MK, Sammaritano L, Levine DM, Shankar BA, Moeller E, Salmon JE. Arterial stiffness in chronic inflammatory diseases. *Hypertension* 46: 194–199, 2005. doi:10.1161/01. HYP.0000168055.89955.db.
- 454. Roman MJ, Rosen SE, Kramer-Fox R, Devereux RB. Prognostic significance of the pattern of aortic root dilation in the Marfan syndrome. J Am Coll Cardiol 22: 1470– 1476, 1993. doi:10.1016/0735-1097(93)90559-J.
- 455. Romero JR, Vasan RS, Beiser AS, Polak JF, Benjamin EJ, Wolf PA, Seshadri S. Association of carotid artery atherosclerosis with circulating biomarkers of extracellular matrix remodeling: the Framingham Offspring Study. J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis 17: 412–417, 2008. doi:10.1016/j.jstrokecerebrovasdis.2008.06.002.
- 456. Rosenkranz S, Flesch M, Amann K, Haeuseler C, Kilter H, Seeland U, Schlüter KD, Böhm M. Alterations of beta-adrenergic signaling and cardiac hypertrophy in transgenic mice overexpressing TGF-beta(1). Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 283: H1253–H1262, 2002. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00578.2001.
- Ross R. The smooth muscle cell. II. Growth of smooth muscle in culture and formation of elastic fibers. J Cell Biol 50: 172–186, 1971. doi:10.1083/jcb.50.1.172.

- 458. Ross R, Klebanoff SJ. The smooth muscle cell. I. In vivo synthesis of connective tissue proteins. J Cell Biol 50: 159–171, 1971. doi:10.1083/jcb.50.1.159.
- Safar ME, Lacolley P. Disturbance of macro- and microcirculation: relations with pulse pressure and cardiac organ damage. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 293: H1–H7, 2007. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00063.2007.
- 460. Safar ME, Levy BI, Struijker-Boudier H. Current perspectives on arterial stiffness and pulse pressure in hypertension and cardiovascular diseases. *Circulation* 107: 2864– 2869, 2003. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000069826.36125.B4.
- 461. Sajid M, Hu Z, Lele M, Stouffer GA. Protein complexes involving alpha v beta 3 integrins, nonmuscle myosin heavy chain-A, and focal adhesion kinase from in throm-bospondin-treated smooth muscle cells. J Investig Med 48: 190–197, 2000.
- 462. Salabei JK, Cummins TD, Singh M, Jones SP, Bhatnagar A, Hill BG. PDGF-mediated autophagy regulates vascular smooth muscle cell phenotype and resistance to oxidative stress. Biochem J 451: 375–388, 2013. doi:10.1042/BJ20121344.
- Salabei JK, Hill BG. Autophagic regulation of smooth muscle cell biology. Redox Biol 4: 97–103, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.redox.2014.12.007.
- 464. Salabei JK, Hill BG. Implications of autophagy for vascular smooth muscle cell function and plasticity. Free Radic Biol Med 65: 693–703, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.freeradbiomed. 2013.08.003.
- 465. Salabei JK, Hill BG. Mitochondrial fission induced by platelet-derived growth factor regulates vascular smooth muscle cell bioenergetics and cell proliferation. *Redox Biol* 1: 542–551, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.redox.2013.10.011.
- 466. Salvetti M, Agabiti Rosei C, Paini A, Aggiusti C, Cancarini A, Duse S, Semeraro F, Rizzoni D, Agabiti Rosei E, Muiesan ML. Relationship of wall-to-lumen ratio of retinal arterioles with clinic and 24-hour blood pressure. *Hypertension* 63: 1110–1115, 2014. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.113.03004.
- 467. Santhanam L, Tuday EC, Webb AK, Dowzicky P, Kim JH, Oh YJ, Sikka G, Kuo M, Halushka MK, Macgregor AM, Dunn J, Gutbrod S, Yin D, Shoukas A, Nyhan D, Flavahan NA, Belkin AM, Berkowitz DE. Decreased S-nitrosylation of tissue transglutaminase contributes to age-related increases in vascular stiffness. Circ Res 107: 117–125, 2010. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.109.215228.
- 468. Saphirstein RJ, Gao YZ, Jensen MH, Gallant CM, Vetterkind S, Moore JR, Morgan KG. The focal adhesion: a regulated component of aortic stiffness. PLoS One 8: e62461, 2013. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062461.
- 469. Savoia C, Touyz RM, Amiri F, Schiffrin EL. Selective mineralocorticoid receptor blocker eplerenone reduces resistance artery stiffness in hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 51: 432–439, 2008. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.107.103267.
- Savoia C, Touyz RM, Volpe M, Schiffrin EL. Angiotensin type 2 receptor in resistance arteries of type 2 diabetic hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 49: 341–346, 2007. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000253968.95136.b8.
- Savolainen A, Keto P, Hekali P, Nisula L, Kaitila I, Viitasalo M, Poutanen VP, Standertskjöld-Nordenstam CG, Kupari M. Aortic distensibility in children with the Marfan syndrome. Am J Cardiol 70: 691–693, 1992. doi:10.1016/0002-9149(92)90215-K.
- 472. Sayed-Tabatabaei FA, van Rijn MJ, Schut AF, Aulchenko YS, Croes EA, Zillikens MC, Pols HA, Witteman JC, Oostra BA, van Duijn CM. Heritability of the function and structure of the arterial wall: findings of the Erasmus Rucphen Family (ERF) study. Stroke 36: 2351–2356, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.STR.0000185719.66735.dd.
- 473. Schapira K, Lutgens E, de Fougerolles A, Sprague A, Roemen A, Gardner H, Koteliansky V, Daemen M, Heeneman S. Genetic deletion or antibody blockade of alpha I beta I integrin induces a stable plaque phenotype in ApoE-/- mice. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 25: 1917–1924, 2005. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000174807.90292.2f.
- 474. Schiffrin EL. Immune modulation of resistance artery remodelling. Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol 110: 70–72, 2012. doi:10.1111/j.1742-7843.2011.00760.x.
- Schiffrin EL. Vascular mineralocorticoid receptors regulate blood pressure effects on myogenic tone and role in aging. Circ Res 112: 415–417, 2013. doi:10.1161/ CIRCRESAHA.113.300883.
- 476. Schiffrin EL, Touyz RM. From bedside to bench to bedside: role of renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in remodeling of resistance arteries in hypertension. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 287: H435–H446, 2004. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00262.2004.

- 477. Schildmeyer LA, Braun R, Taffet G, Debiasi M, Burns AE, Bradley A, Schwartz RJ. Impaired vascular contractility and blood pressure homeostasis in the smooth muscle alpha-actin null mouse. FASEB J 14: 2213–2220, 2000. doi:10.1096/fj.99-0927com.
- 478. Schillaci G, Bilo G, Pucci G, Laurent S, Macquin-Mavier I, Boutouyrie P, Battista F, Settimi L, Desamericq G, Dolbeau G, Faini A, Salvi P, Mannarino E, Parati G. Relationship between short-term blood pressure variability and large-artery stiffness in human hypertension: findings from 2 large databases. *Hypertension* 60: 369–377, 2012. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.112.197491.
- 479. Schnapp LM, Breuss JM, Ramos DM, Sheppard D, Pytela R. Sequence and tissue distribution of the human integrin alpha 8 subunit: a beta 1-associated alpha subunit expressed in smooth muscle cells. J Cell Sci 108: 537–544, 1995.
- 480. Schreuder MF, van Wijk JA, Delemarre-van de Waal HA. Intrauterine growth restriction increases blood pressure and central pulse pressure measured with telemetry in aging rats. *J Hypertens* 24: 1337–1343, 2006. doi:10.1097/01.hjh. 0000234114.33025.fd.
- 481. Schunkert H, König IR, Kathiresan S, Reilly MP, Assimes TL, Holm H, Preuss M, Stewart AF, Barbalic M, Gieger C, Absher D, Aherrahrou Z, Allayee H, Altshuler D, Anand SS, Andersen K, Anderson JL, Ardissino D, Ball SG, Balmforth AJ, Barnes TA, Becker DM, Becker LC, Berger K, Bis JC, Boekholdt SM, Boerwinkle E, Braund PS, Brown MJ, Burnett MS, Buysschaert I, Carlquist JF, Chen L, Cichon S, Codd V, Davies $RW, Dedoussis\ G, Dehghan\ A, Demissie\ S, Devaney\ JM, Diemert\ P, Do\ R, Doering\ A,$ Eifert S, Mokhtari NE, Ellis SG, Elosua R, Engert JC, Epstein SE, de Faire U, Fischer M, Folsom AR, Freyer J, Gigante B, Girelli D, Gretarsdottir S, Gudnason V, Gulcher JR, Halperin E, Hammond N, Hazen SL, Hofman A, Horne BD, Illig T, Iribarren C, Jones GT. lukema IW. Kaiser MA. Kaplan LM. Kastelein II. Khaw KT. Knowles IW. Kolovou G, Kong A, Laaksonen R, Lambrechts D, Leander K, Lettre G, Li M, Lieb W, Loley C, Lotery AJ, Mannucci PM, Maouche S, Martinelli N, McKeown PP, Meisinger C, Meitinger T, Melander O, Merlini PA, Mooser V, Morgan T, Mühleisen TW, Muhlestein JB, Münzel T, Musunuru K, Nahrstaedt J, Nelson CP, Nöthen MM, Olivieri O, Patel RS, Patterson CC, Peters A, Peyvandi F, Qu L, Quyyumi AA, Rader DJ, Rallidis LS, Rice C, Rosendaal FR, Rubin D, Salomaa V, Sampietro ML, Sandhu MS, Schadt E, Schäfer A, Schillert A, Schreiber S, Schrezenmeir J, Schwartz SM, Siscovick DS, Sivananthan M, Sivapalaratnam S, Smith A, Smith TB, Snoep JD, Soranzo N, Spertus JA, Stark K, Stirrups K, Stoll M, Tang WH, Tennstedt S, Thorgeirsson G, Thorleifsson G, Tomaszewski M, Uitterlinden AG, van Rij AM, Voight BF, Wareham NJ, Wells GA, Wichmann HE, Wild PS, Willenborg C, Witteman JC, Wright BJ, Ye S, Zeller T, Ziegler A, Cambien F, Goodall AH, Cupples LA, Quertermous T, März W, Hengstenberg C, Blankenberg S, Ouwehand WH, Hall AS, Deloukas P, Thompson JR, Stefansson K, Roberts R, Thorsteinsdottir U, O'Donnell CJ, McPherson R, Erdmann J, Samani NJ; Cardiogenics; CARDIoGRAM Consortium. Large-scale association analysis identifies 13 new susceptibility loci for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet 43: 333-338, 2011. doi:10.1038/ng.784.
- 482. Schwarze U, Schievink WI, Petty E, Jaff MR, Babovic-Vuksanovic D, Cherry KJ, Pepin M, Byers PH. Haploinsufficiency for one COL3A1 allele of type III procollagen results in a phenotype similar to the vascular form of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV. Am J Hum Genet 69: 989–1001, 2001. doi:10.1086/324123.
- Scott D, Tan Y, Shandas R, Stenmark KR, Tan W. High pulsatility flow stimulates smooth muscle cell hypertrophy and contractile protein expression. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol 304: L70–L81, 2013. doi:10.1152/ajplung.00342.2012.
- 484. Scull CM, Tabas I. Mechanisms of ER stress-induced apoptosis in atherosclerosis. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 31: 2792–2797, 2011. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.111. 224881
- Seaberg EC, Benning L, Sharrett AR, Lazar JM, Hodis HN, Mack WJ, Siedner MJ, Phair JP, Kingsley LA, Kaplan RC. Association between human immunodeficiency virus infection and stiffness of the common carotid artery. Stroke 41: 2163–2170, 2010. doi:10.1161/STROKEAHA.110.583856.
- 486. Seckl JR, Holmes MC. Mechanisms of disease: glucocorticoids, their placental metabolism and fetal 'programming' of adult pathophysiology. Nat Clin Pract Endocrinol Metab 3: 479–488, 2007. doi:10.1038/ncpendmet0515.
- 487. Segers P, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, Vermeersch SJ, De Bacquer D, Van Bortel LM, De Backer G, Gillebert TC, Verdonck PR; Asklepios investigators. Noninvasive (input) impedance, pulse wave velocity, and wave reflection in healthy middle-aged men and women. *Hypertension* 49: 1248–1255, 2007. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.106.085480.
- 488. Segers P, Stergiopulos N, Westerhof N. Quantification of the contribution of cardiac and arterial remodeling to hypertension. *Hypertension* 36: 760–765, 2000. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.36.5.760.

- 489. Segers P, Swillens A, Taelman L, Vierendeels J. Wave reflection leads to over- and underestimation of local wave speed by the PU- and QA-loop methods: theoretical basis and solution to the problem. Physiol Meas 35: 847-861, 2014. doi:10.1088/ 0967-3334/35/5/847.
- 490. Sehgel NL, Sun Z, Hong Z, Hunter WC, Hill MA, Vatner DE, Vatner SF, Meininger GA. Augmented vascular smooth muscle cell stiffness and adhesion when hypertension is superimposed on aging. Hypertension 65: 370-377, 2015. doi:10.1161/ HYPERTENSIONAHA. I 14.04456.
- 491. Sehgel NL, Vatner SF, Meininger GA. "Smooth Muscle Cell Stiffness Syndrome"-Revisiting the Structural Basis of Arterial Stiffness. Front Physiol 6: 335, 2015. doi:10. 3389/fphys.2015.00335.
- 492. Sehgel NL, Zhu Y, Sun Z, Trzeciakowski JP, Hong Z, Hunter WC, Vatner DE, Meininger GA. Vatner SF. Increased vascular smooth muscle cell stiffness: a novel mechanism for aortic stiffness in hypertension. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 305: H1281-H1287, 2013. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00232.2013.
- 493. Seifert U. Configurations of fluid membranes and vesicles. Adv Phys 46: 13–137, 1997. doi:10.1080/00018739700101488.
- 494. Selwaness M, van den Bouwhuijsen Q, Mattace-Raso FU, Verwoert GC, Hofman A, Franco OH, Witteman JC, van der Lugt A, Vernooij MW, Wentzel JJ. Arterial stiffness is associated with carotid intraplaque hemorrhage in the general population: the Rotterdam study. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 34: 927-932, 2014. doi:10.1161/ ATVBAHA.113.302603.
- 495. Shahin Y. Khan IA. Chetter I. Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors effect on arterial stiffness and wave reflections: a meta-analysis and meta-regression of randomised controlled trials. Atherosclerosis 221: 18-33, 2012. doi:10.1016/j. atherosclerosis.2011.12.005.
- 496. Shameer K, Klee EW, Dalenberg AK, Kullo IJ. Whole exome sequencing implicates an INO80D mutation in a syndrome of aortic hypoplasia, premature atherosclerosis, and arterial stiffness. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 7: 607-614, 2014. doi:10.1161/ CIRCGENETICS.113.000233.
- 497. Shankman LS, Gomez D, Cherepanova OA, Salmon M, Alencar GF, Haskins RM, Swiatlowska P, Newman AA, Greene ES, Straub AC, Isakson B, Randolph GJ, Owens GK. KLF4-dependent phenotypic modulation of smooth muscle cells has a key role in atherosclerotic plaque pathogenesis. Nat Med 21: 628-637, 2015. doi:10.1038/nm.
- 498. Shao JS, Cheng SL, Sadhu J, Towler DA. Inflammation and the osteogenic regulation of vascular calcification: a review and perspective. Hypertension 55: 579-592, 2010. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.109.134205.
- 499. Shao JS, Sierra OL, Cohen R, Mecham RP, Kovacs A, Wang J, Distelhorst K, Behrmann A, Halstead LR, Towler DA. Vascular calcification and aortic fibrosis: a bifunctional role for osteopontin in diabetic arteriosclerosis. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 31: 1821-1833, 2011. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.111.230011.
- 500. Sharif-Naeini R, Folgering JH, Bichet D, Duprat F, Lauritzen I, Arhatte M, Jodar M, Dedman A, Chatelain FC, Schulte U, Retailleau K, Loufrani L, Patel A, Sachs F, Delmas P, Peters DJ, Honoré E. Polycystin-I and -2 dosage regulates pressure sensing. Cell 139: 587-596, 2009. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2009.08.045.
- 501. Shehadeh LA, Webster KA, Hare JM, Vazquez-Padron RI. Dynamic regulation of vascular myosin light chain (MYL9) with injury and aging. PLoS One 6: e25855, 2011. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0025855.
- 502. Shen J, Yang M, Jiang H, Ju D, Zheng JP, Xu Z, Liao TD, Li L. Arterial injury promotes medial chondrogenesis in Sm22 knockout mice. Cardiovasc Res 90: 28-37, 2011. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvq378.
- 503. Shen J, Yang M, Ju D, Jiang H, Zheng JP, Xu Z, Li L. Disruption of SM22 promotes inflammation after artery injury via nuclear factor kappaB activation. Circ Res 106: 1351-1362, 2010. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.109.213900.
- 504. Sheppard D. Roles of alphav integrins in vascular biology and pulmonary pathology. Curr Opin Cell Biol 16: 552-557, 2004. doi:10.1016/j.ceb.2004.06.017.
- 505. Shi F, Long X, Hendershot A, Miano JM, Sottile J. Fibronectin matrix polymerization regulates smooth muscle cell phenotype through a Rac I dependent mechanism. PLoS One 9: e94988, 2014. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0094988.
- 506. Shroff RC, McNair R, Figg N, Skepper JN, Schurgers L, Gupta A, Hiorns M, Donald AE, Deanfield J, Rees L, Shanahan CM. Dialysis accelerates medial vascular calcification in

- part by triggering smooth muscle cell apoptosis. Circulation 118: 1748-1757, 2008. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.108.783738.
- 507. Sinha S, Iyer D, Granata A. Embryonic origins of human vascular smooth muscle cells: implications for in vitro modeling and clinical application. Cell Mol Life Sci 71: 2271-2288, 2014. doi:10.1007/s00018-013-1554-3.
- 508. Soleimanpour SA, Gupta A, Bakay M, Ferrari AM, Groff DN, Fadista J, Spruce LA, Kushner JA, Groop L, Seeholzer SH, Kaufman BA, Hakonarson H, Stoffers DA. The diabetes susceptibility gene Clec I 6a regulates mitophagy. Cell 157: 1577–1590, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2014.05.016.
- 509. Somlyo AP, Somlyo AV. Ca²⁺ sensitivity of smooth muscle and nonmuscle myosin II: modulated by G proteins, kinases, and myosin phosphatase. Physiol Rev 83: 1325-1358, 2003. doi:10.1152/physrev.00023.2003.
- 510. Sonesson B, Hansen F, Länne T. The mechanical properties of elastic arteries in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 14: 258-264, 1997. doi:10.1016/ \$1078-5884(97)80237-7.
- 511. Spin JM, Maegdefessel L, Tsao PS. Vascular smooth muscle cell phenotypic plasticity: focus on chromatin remodelling. Cardiovasc Res 95: 147-155, 2012. doi:10.1093/cvr/
- 512. Srivastava R, Zhang J, Go GW, Narayanan A, Nottoli TP, Mani A. Impaired LRP6-TCF7L2 Activity Enhances Smooth Muscle Cell Plasticity and Causes Coronary Artery Disease. Cell Reports 13: 746-759, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.celrep.2015.09.028.
- 513. Srivatsa SS, Fitzpatrick LA, Tsao PW, Reilly TM, Holmes DR Jr, Schwartz RS, Mousa SA. Selective alpha v beta 3 integrin blockade potently limits neointimal hyperplasia and lumen stenosis following deep coronary arterial stent injury: evidence for the functional importance of integrin alpha v beta 3 and osteopontin expression during neointima formation. Cardiovasc Res 36: 408-428, 1997. doi:10.1016/S0008-6363(97)00184-3.
- 514. Staiculescu MC, Ramirez-Perez FI, Castorena-Gonzalez JA, Hong Z, Sun Z, Meininger GA, Martinez-Lemus LA. Lysophosphatidic acid induces integrin activation in vascular smooth muscle and alters arteriolar myogenic vasoconstriction. Front Physiol 5: 413, 2014. doi:10.3389/fphys.2014.00413.
- 515. Stefanadis C, Dernellis J, Vlachopoulos C, Tsioufis C, Tsiamis E, Toutouzas K, Pitsavos C, Toutouzas P. Aortic function in arterial hypertension determined by pressurediameter relation: effects of diltiazem. Circulation 96: 1853–1858, 1997. doi:10.1161/ 01.CIR.96.6.1853.
- 516. Stehouwer CD, Henry RM, Ferreira I. Arterial stiffness in diabetes and the metabolic syndrome: a pathway to cardiovascular disease. Diabetologia 51: 527-539, 2008. doi:10.1007/s00125-007-0918-3.
- 517. Steinback CD, O'Leary DD, Bakker J, Cechetto AD, Ladak HM, Shoemaker JK. Carotid distensibility, baroreflex sensitivity, and orthostatic stress. J Appl Physiol (1985) 99: 64-70, 2005. doi:10.1152/japplphysiol.01248.2004.
- 518. Steinmann B, Royce PM, Superti-Furga A. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes. In: Connective Tissue and Its Heritable Disorders: Molecular, Genetic, and Medical Aspects, edited by Royce PM, Steinmann B. New-York: Wiley-Liss, 1993, p. 351-407.
- 519. Steppan J, Bergman Y, Viegas K, Armstrong D, Tan S, Wang H, Melucci S, Hori D, Park SY, Barreto SF, Isak A, Jandu S, Flavahan N, Butlin M, An SS, Avolio A, Berkowitz DE, Halushka MK, Santhanam L. Tissue Transglutaminase Modulates Vascular Stiffness and Function Through Crosslinking-Dependent and Crosslinking-Independent Functions. J Am Heart Assoc 6: e004161, 2017. doi:10.1161/JAHA.116.004161.
- 520. Stergiopulos N, Westerhof N. Role of total arterial compliance and peripheral resistance in the determination of systolic and diastolic aortic pressure. Pathol Biol (Paris) 47: 641-647, 1999.
- 521. Stowasser M, Gordon RD. Primary Aldosteronism: Changing Definitions and New Concepts of Physiology and Pathophysiology Both Inside and Outside the Kidney. Physiol Rev 96: 1327-1384, 2016. doi:10.1152/physrev.00026.2015.
- 522. Strauch B, Petrák O, Wichterle D, Zelinka T, Holaj R, Widimský JJr. Increased arterial wall stiffness in primary aldosteronism in comparison with essential hypertension. Am J Hypertens 19: 909-914, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.amjhyper.2006.02.002.
- 523. Sun Y, Byon CH, Yuan K, Chen J, Mao X, Heath JM, Javed A, Zhang K, Anderson PG, Chen Y. Smooth muscle cell-specific runx2 deficiency inhibits vascular calcification. Circ Res 111: 543-552, 2012. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.112.267237.

- 524. Sun Z, Guo SS, Fässler R. Integrin-mediated mechanotransduction. J Cell Biol 215: 445–456, 2016. doi:10.1083/jcb.201609037.
- 525. Sun Z, Martinez-Lemus LA, Hill MA, Meininger GA. Extracellular matrix-specific focal adhesions in vascular smooth muscle produce mechanically active adhesion sites. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 295: C268–C278, 2008. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00516.2007.
- 526. Sun Z, Martinez-Lemus LA, Trache A, Trzeciakowski JP, Davis GE, Pohl U, Meininger GA. Mechanical properties of the interaction between fibronectin and alpha5beta1-integrin on vascular smooth muscle cells studied using atomic force microscopy. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 289: H2526–H2535, 2005. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00658. 2004.
- Sun Z, Parrish AR, Hill MA, Meininger GA. N-cadherin, a vascular smooth muscle cell-cell adhesion molecule: function and signaling for vasomotor control. *Microcirculation* 21: 208–218, 2014. doi:10.1111/micc.12123.
- 528. Takami Y, Nakagami H, Morishita R, Katsuya T, Hayashi H, Mori M, Koriyama H, Baba Y, Yasuda O, Rakugi H, Ogihara T, Kaneda Y. Potential role of CYLD (Cylindromatosis) as a deubiquitinating enzyme in vascular cells. Am J Pathol 172: 818–829, 2008. doi:10.2353/ajpath.2008.070312.
- 529. Takeuchi D, Furutani M, Harada Y, Furutani Y, Inai K, Nakanishi T, Matsuoka R. High prevalence of cardiovascular risk factors in children and adolescents with Williams-Beuren syndrome. BMC Pediatr 15: 126, 2015. doi:10.1186/s12887-015-0445-1.
- Tang Z, Wang A, Yuan F, Yan Z, Liu B, Chu JS, Helms JA, Li S. Differentiation of multipotent vascular stem cells contributes to vascular diseases. *Nat Commun* 3: 875, 2012. doi:10.1038/ncomms1867.
- 531. Tarasov KV, Sanna S, Scuteri A, Strait JB, Orrù M, Parsa A, Lin PI, Maschio A, Lai S, Piras MG, Masala M, Tanaka T, Post W, O'Connell JR, Schlessinger D, Cao A, Nagaraja R, Mitchell BD, Abecasis GR, Shuldiner AR, Uda M, Lakatta EG, Najjar SS. COL4A1 is associated with arterial stiffness by genome-wide association scan. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 2: 151–158, 2009. doi:10.1161/CIRCGENETICS.108.823245.
- 531a.The Reference Values for Arterial Stiffness' Collaboration. Determinants of pulse wave velocity in healthy people and in the presence of cardiovascular risk factors: 'establishing normal and reference values'. Eur Heart J 31: 2338–2350, 2010. doi:10.1093/eurheartj/ehq165.
- 532. Thompson AM, Wagner R, Rzucidlo EM. Age-related loss of SirT1 expression results in dysregulated human vascular smooth muscle cell function. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 307: H533–H541, 2014. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00871.2013.
- 533. Thum T, Condorelli G. Long noncoding RNAs and microRNAs in cardiovascular pathophysiology. Circ Res 116: 751–762, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116. 303549.
- 534. Townsend RR, Wilkinson IB, Schiffrin EL, Avolio AP, Chirinos JA, Cockcroft JR, Heffernan KS, Lakatta EG, McEniery CM, Mitchell GF, Najjar SS, Nichols WW, Urbina EM, Weber T; American Heart Association Council on Hypertension. Recommendations for Improving and Standardizing Vascular Research on Arterial Stiffness: A Scientific Statement From the American Heart Association. Hypertension 66: 698–722, 2015. doi:10.1161/HYP.00000000000000333.
- $535. \ \ Tragante\ V,\ Barnes\ MR,\ Ganesh\ SK,\ Lanktree\ MB,\ Guo\ W,\ Franceschini\ N,\ Smith\ EN,$ Johnson T, Holmes MV, Padmanabhan S, Karczewski KJ, Almoguera B, Barnard J, Baumert J, Chang YP, Elbers CC, Farrall M, Fischer ME, Gaunt TR, Gho JM, Gieger C, Goel A, Gong Y, Isaacs A, Kleber ME, Mateo Leach I, McDonough CW, Meijs MF, Melander O, Nelson CP, Nolte IM, Pankratz N, Price TS, Shaffer J, Shah S, Tomaszewski M, van der Most PJ, Van Iperen EP, Vonk JM, Witkowska K, Wong CO, Zhang L, Beitelshees AL, Berenson GS, Bhatt DL, Brown M, Burt A, Cooper-DeHoff RM, Connell JM, Cruickshanks KJ, Curtis SP, Davey-Smith G, Delles C, Gansevoort RT, Guo X, Haiqing S, Hastie CE, Hofker MH, Hovingh GK, Kim DS, Kirkland SA, Klein BE, Klein R, Li YR, Maiwald S, Newton-Cheh C, O'Brien ET, Onland-Moret NC, Palmas W, Parsa A, Penninx BW, Pettinger M, Vasan RS, Ranchalis JE, M Ridker P, Rose LM, Sever P, Shimbo D, Steele L, Stolk RP, Thorand B, Trip MD, van Duijn CM, Verschuren WM, Wijmenga C, Wyatt S, Young JH, Zwinderman AH, Bezzina CR, Boerwinkle E, Casas JP, Caulfield MJ, Chakravarti A, Chasman DI, Davidson KW, Doevendans PA, Dominiczak AF, FitzGerald GA, Gums JG, Fornage M, Hakonarson H, Halder I, Hillege HL, Illig T, Jarvik GP, Johnson JA, Kastelein JJ, Koenig W, Kumari M, März W, Murray SS, O'Connell JR, Oldehinkel AJ, Pankow JS, Rader DJ, Redline S, Reilly MP, Schadt EE, Kottke-Marchant K, Snieder H, Snyder M, Stanton AV, Tobin MD, Uitterlinden AG, van der Harst P, van der Schouw YT, Samani NJ, Watkins H, Johnson AD, Reiner AP, Zhu X, de Bakker PI, Levy D, Asselbergs FW, Munroe PB, Keating BJ. Gene-centric meta-analysis in 87,736 individuals of European ancestry

- identifies multiple blood-pressure-related loci. Am J Hum Genet 94: 349–360, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.ajhg.2013.12.016.
- Troidl K, Rüding I, Cai WJ, Mücke Y, Grossekettler L, Piotrowska I, Apfelbeck H, Schierling W, Volger OL, Horrevoets AJ, Grote K, Schmitz-Rixen T, Schaper W, Troidl C. Actin-binding rho activating protein (Abra) is essential for fluid shear stressinduced arteriogenesis. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 29: 2093–2101, 2009. doi:10. 1161/ATVBAHA.109.195305.
- Tropeano AI, Boutouyrie P, Katsahian S, Laloux B, Laurent S. Glucose level is a major determinant of carotid intima-media thickness in patients with hypertension and hyperglycemia. J Hypertens 22: 2153–2160, 2004. doi:10.1097/00004872-200411000-00018
- 538. Tropeano AI, Boutouyrie P, Pannier B, Joannides R, Balkestein E, Katsahian S, Laloux B, Thuillez C, Struijker-Boudier H, Laurent S. Brachial pressure-independent reduction in carotid stiffness after long-term angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in diabetic hypertensives. *Hypertension* 48: 80–86, 2006. doi:10.1161/01.HYP. 0000224283.76347.8c.
- 539. Tsai TN, Kirton JP, Campagnolo P, Zhang L, Xiao Q, Zhang Z, Wang W, Hu Y, Xu Q. Contribution of stem cells to neointimal formation of decellularized vessel grafts in a novel mouse model. Am J Pathol 181: 362–373, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.ajpath.2012.03.
- 540. Tsipouras P, Del Mastro R, Sarfarazi M, Lee B, Vitale E, Child AH, Godfrey M, Devereux RB, Hewett D, Steinmann B, Viljoen D, Sykes BC, Kilpatrick M, Ramirez F. Genetic linkage of the Marfan syndrome, ectopia lentis, and congenital contractural arachnodactyly to the fibrillin genes on chromosomes 15 and 5. The International Marfan Syndrome Collaborative Study. N Engl J Med 326: 905–909, 1992. doi:10.1056/NEJM199204023261401.
- 541. Turner CJ, Badu-Nkansah K, Crowley D, van der Flier A, Hynes RO. $\alpha 5$ and αv integrins cooperate to regulate vascular smooth muscle and neural crest functions in vivo. *Development* 142: 797–808, 2015. doi:10.1242/dev.117572.
- 542. Turpeinen H, Seppälä I, Lyytikäinen LP, Raitoharju E, Hutri-Kähönen N, Levula M, Oksala N, Waldenberger M, Klopp N, Illig T, Mononen N, Laaksonen R, Raitakari O, Kähönen M, Lehtimäki T, Pesu M. A genome-wide expression quantitative trait loci analysis of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin enzymes identifies a novel regulatory gene variant for FURIN expression and blood pressure. Hum Genet 134: 627–636, 2015. doi:10.1007/s00439-015-1546-5.
- Uchida S, Dimmeler S. Long noncoding RNAs in cardiovascular diseases. Circ Res 116: 737–750, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.302521.
- 544. Uehara Y, Numabe A, Kawabata Y, Takada S, Hirawa N, Nagata T, Ikeda T, Yagi S, Omata M. Inhibition of protein synthesis and antiproliferative effect of the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor trandolaprilat in rat vascular smooth muscle cells. J Hypertens 11: 1073–1081, 1993. doi:10.1097/00004872-199310000-00011.
- 545. Urban D, Lorenz J, Meyborg H, Ghosh S, Kintscher U, Kaufmann J, Fleck E, Kappert K, Stawowy P. Proprotein convertase furin enhances survival and migration of vascular smooth muscle cells via processing of pro-nerve growth factor. *J Biochem* 153: 197–207, 2013. doi:10.1093/jb/mvs137.
- 546. Urbán Z, Riazi S, Seidl TL, Katahira J, Smoot LB, Chitayat D, Boyd CD, Hinek A. Connection between elastin haploinsufficiency and increased cell proliferation in patients with supravalvular aortic stenosis and Williams-Beuren syndrome. Am J Hum Genet 71: 30–44, 2002. doi:10.1086/341035.
- 547. Uryga AK, Bennett MR. Ageing induced vascular smooth muscle cell senescence in atherosclerosis. *J Physiol* 594: 2115–2124, 2016. doi:10.1113/JP270923.
- 548. Valentín A, Cardamone L, Baek S, Humphrey JD. Complementary vasoactivity and matrix remodelling in arterial adaptations to altered flow and pressure. J R Soc Interface 6: 293–306. 2009. doi:10.1098/rsif.2008.0254.
- 549. Van Bortel LM, Laurent S, Boutouyrie P, Chowienczyk P, Cruickshank JK, De Backer T, Filipovsky J, Huybrechts S, Mattace-Raso FU, Protogerou AD, Schillaci G, Segers P, Vermeersch S, Weber T; Artery Society; European Society of Hypertension Working Group on Vascular Structure and Function; European Network for Noninvasive Investigation of Large Arteries. Expert consensus document on the measurement of aortic stiffness in daily practice using carotid-femoral pulse wave velocity. J Hypertens 30: 445–448, 2012. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e32834fa8b0.
- 550. Van der Heijden-Spek JJ, Staessen JA, Fagard RH, Hoeks AP, Boudier HA, van Bortel LM. Effect of age on brachial artery wall properties differs from the aorta and is gender

- dependent: a population study. *Hypertension* 35: 637–642, 2000. doi:10.1161/01. HYP.35.2.637.
- 551. Van Eys GJ, Niessen PM, Rensen SS. Smoothelin in vascular smooth muscle cells. Trends Cardiovasc Med 17: 26–30, 2007. doi:10.1016/j.tcm.2006.11.001.
- 552. Van Popele NM, Grobbee DE, Bots ML, Asmar R, Topouchian J, Reneman RS, Hoeks AP, van der Kuip DA, Hofman A, Witteman JC. Association between arterial stiffness and atherosclerosis: the Rotterdam Study. Stroke 32: 454–460, 2001. doi:10.1161/01.STR.32.2.454.
- 553. Van Sloten TT, Schram MT, van den Hurk K, Dekker JM, Nijpels G, Henry RM, Stehouwer CD. Local stiffness of the carotid and femoral artery is associated with incident cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality: the Hoorn study. J Am Coll Cardiol 63: 1739–1747, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2013.12.041.
- 554. Varga J, Jimenez SA. Stimulation of normal human fibroblast collagen production and processing by transforming growth factor-beta. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 138: 974–980, 1986. doi:10.1016/S0006-291X(86)80591-5.
- 555. Varga J, Rosenbloom J, Jimenez SA. Transforming growth factor beta (TGF beta) causes a persistent increase in steady-state amounts of type I and type III collagen and fibronectin mRNAs in normal human dermal fibroblasts. *Biochem J* 247: 597–604, 1987. doi:10.1042/bj2470597.
- 556. Vermeersch SJ, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, De Bacquer D, De Backer G, Van Bortel LM, Gillebert TC, Verdonck PR, Segers P. Age and gender related patterns in carotid-femoral PWV and carotid and femoral stiffness in a large healthy, middle-aged population. J Hypertens 26: 1411–1419, 2008. doi:10.1097/HJH.0b013e3282ffac00.
- 557. Virdis A, Colucci R, Neves MF, Rugani I, Aydinoglu F, Fornai M, Ippolito C, Antonioli L, Duranti E, Solini A, Bernardini N, Blandizzi C, Taddei S. Resistance artery mechanics and composition in angiotensin II-infused mice: effects of cyclooxygenase-I inhibition. Eur Heart J 33: 2225–2234, 2012. doi:10.1093/eurheartj/ehr138.
- 558. Vlachopoulos C, Aznaouridis K, Stefanadis C. Prediction of cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality with arterial stiffness: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Am Coll Cardiol 55: 1318–1327, 2010. doi:10.1016/j.jacc.2009.10.061.
- 559. Von Wnuck Lipinski K, Keul P, Ferri N, Lucke S, Heusch G, Fischer JW, Levkau B. Integrin-mediated transcriptional activation of inhibitor of apoptosis proteins protects smooth muscle cells against apoptosis induced by degraded collagen. Circ Res 98: 1490–1497, 2006. doi:10.1161/01.RES.0000229267.77982.0d.
- 560. Voss AK, Gruss P, Thomas T. The guanine nucleotide exchange factor C3G is necessary for the formation of focal adhesions and vascular maturation. *Development* 130: 355–367, 2003. doi:10.1242/dev.00217.
- Wagenseil JE, Mecham RP. Vascular extracellular matrix and arterial mechanics. *Physiol Rev* 89: 957–989, 2009. doi:10.1152/physrev.00041.2008.
- 562. Wagner HP, Humphrey JD. Differential passive and active biaxial mechanical behaviors of muscular and elastic arteries: basilar versus common carotid. J Biomech Eng 133: 051009, 2011. doi:10.1115/1.4003873.
- 563. Wain LV, Verwoert GC, O'Reilly PF, Shi G, Johnson T, Johnson AD, Bochud M, Rice KM, Henneman P, Smith AV, Ehret GB, Amin N, Larson MG, Mooser V, Hadley D, Dörr M, Bis JC, Aspelund T, Esko T, Janssens AC, Zhao JH, Heath S, Laan M, Fu J, Pistis G, Luan J, Arora P, Lucas G, Pirastu N, Pichler I, Jackson AU, Webster RJ, Zhang F, Peden JF, Schmidt H, Tanaka T, Campbell H, Igl W, Milaneschi Y, Hottenga JJ, Vitart V, Chasman DI, Trompet S, Bragg-Gresham JL, Alizadeh BZ, Chambers JC, Guo X, Lehtimäki T, Kühnel B, Lopez LM, Polašek O, Boban M, Nelson CP, Morrison AC, Pihur V, Ganesh SK, Hofman A, Kundu S, Mattace-Raso FU, Rivadeneira F, Sijbrands EJ, Uitterlinden AG, Hwang SJ, Vasan RS, Wang TJ, Bergmann S, Vollenweider P, Waeber G, Laitinen J, Pouta A, Zitting P, McArdle WL, Kroemer HK, Völker U, Völzke H, Glazer NL, Taylor KD, Harris TB, Alavere H, Haller T, Keis A, Tammesoo ML, Aulchenko Y, Barroso I, Khaw KT, Galan P, Hercberg S, Lathrop M, Eyheramendy S, Org E, Sőber S, Lu X, Nolte IM, Penninx BW, Corre T, Masciullo C, Sala C, Groop L, Voight BF, Melander O, O'Donnell CJ, Salomaa V, d'Adamo AP, Fabretto A, Faletra F, Ulivi S, Del Greco F, Facheris M, Collins FS, Bergman RN, Beilby JP, Hung J, Musk AW, Mangino M, Shin SY, Soranzo N, Watkins H, Goel A, Hamsten A, Gider P, Loitfelder $M, Zeginigg\ M, Hernandez\ D,\ Najjar\ SS,\ Navarro\ P,\ Wild\ SH,\ Corsi\ AM,\ Singleton\ A,$ de Geus EJ, Willemsen G, Parker AN, Rose LM, Buckley B, Stott D, Orru M, Uda M, van der Klauw MM, Zhang W, Li X, Scott J, Chen YD, Burke GL, Kähönen M, Viikari J, Döring A, Meitinger T, Davies G, Starr JM, Emilsson V, Plump A, Lindeman JH, Hoen PA, König IR, Felix JF, Clarke R, Hopewell JC, Ongen H, Breteler M, Debette S, $Destefano\,AL, Fornage\,M,\,Mitchell\,GF,\,Smith\,NL,\,Holm\,H,\,Stefansson\,K,\,Thorleifsson\,M.$ G, Thorsteinsdottir U, Samani NJ, Preuss M, Rudan I, Hayward C, Deary IJ, Wichmann

- HE, Raitakari OT, Palmas W, Kooner JS, Stolk RP, Jukema JW, Wright AF, Boomsma DI, Bandinelli S, Gyllensten UB, Wilson JF, Ferrucci L, Schmidt R, Farrall M, Spector TD, Palmer LJ, Tuomilehto J, Pfeufer A, Gasparini P, Siscovick D, Altshuler D, Loos RJ, Toniolo D, Snieder H, Gieger C, Meneton P, Wareham NJ, Oostra BA, Metspalu A, Launer L, Rettig R, Strachan DP, Beckmann JS, Witteman JC, Erdmann J, van Dijk KW, Boerwinkle E, Boehnke M, Ridker PM, Jarvelin MR, Chakravarti A, Abecasis GR, Gudnason V, Newton-Cheh C, Levy D, Munroe PB, Psaty BM, Caulfield MJ, Rao DC, Tobin MD, Elliott P, van Duijn CM; LifeLines Cohort Study; EchoGen Consortium; AortaGen Consortium; CHARGE Consortium; Heart Failure Working Group; KidneyGen Consortium; CKDGen Consortium; Cardiogenics Consortium; CardioGram. Genome-wide association study identifies six new loci influencing pulse pressure and mean arterial pressure. *Nat Genet* 43: 1005–1011, 2011. doi:10.1038/ng.922.
- 564. Waitkus-Edwards KR, Martinez-Lemus LA, Wu X, Trzeciakowski JP, Davis MJ, Davis GE, Meininger GA. alpha(4)beta(1) Integrin activation of L-type calcium channels in vascular smooth muscle causes arteriole vasoconstriction. *Circ Res* 90: 473–480, 2002. doi:10.1161/hh0402.105899.
- 565. Wan YZ, Gao P, Zhou S, Zhang ZQ, Hao DL, Lian LS, Li YJ, Chen HZ, Liu DP. SIRT1-mediated epigenetic downregulation of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 prevents vascular endothelial replicative senescence. Aging Cell 13: 890–899, 2014. doi: 10.1111/acel.12247.
- 566. Wang M, Spinetti G, Monticone RE, Zhang J, Wu J, Jiang L, Khazan B, Telljohann R, Lakatta EG. A local proinflammatory signalling loop facilitates adverse age-associated arterial remodeling. PLoS One 6: e16653, 2011. doi:10.1371/journal.pone. 0016653.
- 567. Wang N, Tolić-Nørrelykke IM, Chen J, Mijailovich SM, Butler JP, Fredberg JJ, Stamenović D. Cell prestress. I. Stiffness and prestress are closely associated in adherent contractile cells. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 282: C606–C616, 2002. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00269.2001.
- 568. Wang Z, Wang DZ, Hockemeyer D, McAnally J, Nordheim A, Olson EN. Myocardin and ternary complex factors compete for SRF to control smooth muscle gene expression. *Nature* 428: 185–189, 2004. doi:10.1038/nature02382.
- Ward AM, Syddall HE, Wood PJ, Chrousos GP, Phillips DI. Fetal programming of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis: low birth weight and central HPA regulation. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 89: 1227–1233, 2004. doi:10.1210/jc.2003-030978.
- Wasteson P, Johansson BR, Jukkola T, Breuer S, Akyürek LM, Partanen J, Lindahl P. Developmental origin of smooth muscle cells in the descending aorta in mice. *Development* 135: 1823–1832, 2008. doi:10.1242/dev.020958.
- Webster KD, Crow A, Fletcher DA. An AFM-based stiffness clamp for dynamic control of rigidity. PLoS One 6: e17807, 2011. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0017807.
- 572. Wede OK, Löfgren M, Li Z, Paulin D, Arner A. Mechanical function of intermediate filaments in arteries of different size examined using desmin deficient mice. J Physiol 540: 941–949, 2002. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2001.014910.
- 573. Welser JV, Lange N, Singer CA, Elorza M, Scowen P, Keef KD, Gerthoffer WT, Burkin DJ. Loss of the alpha7 integrin promotes extracellular signal-regulated kinase activation and altered vascular remodeling. *Circ Res* 101: 672–681, 2007. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.107.151415.
- 574. Williams B. Mechanical influences on vascular smooth muscle cell function. *J Hypertens* 16, *Suppl*: 1921–1929, 1998. doi:10.1097/00004872-199816121-00011.
- 575. Wolinsky H, Glagov S. A lamellar unit of aortic medial structure and function in mammals. *Circ Res* 20: 99–111, 1967. doi:10.1161/01.RES.20.1.99.
- 576. Wu M, Rementer C, Giachelli CM. Vascular calcification: an update on mechanisms and challenges in treatment. *Calcif Tissue Int* 93: 365–373, 2013. doi:10.1007/s00223-013-9712-z.
- 577. Wu X, Mogford JE, Platts SH, Davis GE, Meininger GA, Davis MJ. Modulation of calcium current in arteriolar smooth muscle by alphav beta3 and alpha5 beta1 integrin ligands. J Cell Biol 143: 241–252, 1998. doi:10.1083/jcb.143.1.241.
- 578. Wu X, Zhou Q, Huang L, Sun A, Wang K, Zou Y, Ge J. Ageing-exaggerated proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells is related to attenuation of Jagged I expression in endothelial cells. *Cardiovasc Res* 77: 800–808, 2008. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvmI05.
- 579. Wuyts FL, Vanhuyse VJ, Langewouters GJ, Decraemer WF, Raman ER, Buyle S. Elastic properties of human aortas in relation to age and atherosclerosis: a structural model. *Phys Med Biol* 40: 1577–1597, 1995. doi:10.1088/0031-9155/40/10/002.

- 580. Xiao F, Puddefoot JR, Barker S, Vinson GP. Mechanism for aldosterone potentiation of angiotensin II-stimulated rat arterial smooth muscle cell proliferation. *Hypertension* 44: 340–345, 2004. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000140771.21243.ed.
- Xu W, Baribault H, Adamson ED. Vinculin knockout results in heart and brain defects during embryonic development. Development 125: 327–337, 1998.
- 582. Yamashita J, Itoh H, Hirashima M, Ogawa M, Nishikawa S, Yurugi T, Naito M, Nakao K, Nishikawa S. Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors. *Nature* 408: 92–96, 2000. doi:10.1038/35040568.
- 583. Yano M, Kohno M, Kobayashi S, Obayashi M, Seki K, Ohkusa T, Miura T, Fujii T, Matsuzaki M. Influence of timing and magnitude of arterial wave reflection on left ventricular relaxation. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 280: H1846–H1852, 2001.
- 584. Yao CC, Breuss J, Pytela R, Kramer RH. Functional expression of the alpha 7 integrin receptor in differentiated smooth muscle cells. *J Cell Sci* 110: 1477–1487, 1997.
- 585. Yin FC, Brin KP, Ting CT, Pyeritz RE. Arterial hemodynamic indexes in Marfan's syndrome. Circulation 79: 854–862, 1989. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.79.4.854.
- 586. Yoshida T, Gan Q, Shang Y, Owens GK. Platelet-derived growth factor-BB represses smooth muscle cell marker genes via changes in binding of MKL factors and histone deacetylases to their promoters. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 292: C886–C895, 2007. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00449.2006.
- 587. Yu E, Calvert PA, Mercer JR, Harrison J, Baker L, Figg NL, Kumar S, Wang JC, Hurst LA, Obaid DR, Logan A, West NE, Clarke MC, Vidal-Puig A, Murphy MP, Bennett MR. Mitochondrial DNA damage can promote atherosclerosis independently of reactive oxygen species through effects on smooth muscle cells and monocytes and correlates with higher-risk plaques in humans. *Circulation* 128: 702–712, 2013. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.002271.
- 588. Zanoli L, Empana JP, Estrugo N, Escriou G, Ketthab H, Pruny JF, Castellino P, Laude D, Thomas F, Pannier B, Jouven X, Boutouyrie P, Laurent S. The Neural Baroreflex Pathway in Subjects With Metabolic Syndrome: A Sub-Study of the Paris Prospective Study III. Medicine (Baltimore) 95: e2472, 2016. doi:10.1097/MD.000000000002472.
- 589. Zanoli L, Rastelli S, Granata A, Inserra G, Empana JP, Boutouyrie P, Laurent S, Castellino P. Arterial stiffness in inflammatory bowel disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Hypertens 34: 822–829, 2016. doi:10.1097/HJH.0000000000000867.
- Zargham R, Thibault G. Alpha 8 integrin expression is required for maintenance of the smooth muscle cell differentiated phenotype. *Cardiovasc Res* 71: 170–178, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.cardiores.2006.03.003.
- 591. Zethelius B, Berglund L, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Basu S, Larsson A, Venge P, Arnlöv J. Use of multiple biomarkers to improve the prediction of death from car-

- diovascular causes. N Engl J Med 358: 2107–2116, 2008. doi:10.1056/ NEJMoa0707064.
- 592. Zhang J, Zhao X, Vatner DE, McNulty T, Bishop S, Sun Z, Shen YT, Chen L, Meininger GA, Vatner SF. Extracellular Matrix Disarray as a Mechanism for Greater Abdominal Versus Thoracic Aortic Stiffness With Aging in Primates. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 36: 700–706, 2016. doi:10.1161/ATVBAHA.115.306563.
- 593. Zhang Q, Skepper JN, Yang F, Davies JD, Hegyi L, Roberts RG, Weissberg PL, Ellis JA, Shanahan CM. Nesprins: a novel family of spectrin-repeat-containing proteins that localize to the nuclear membrane in multiple tissues. J Cell Sci 114: 4485–4498, 2001.
- 594. Zhao N, Koenig SN, Trask AJ, Lin CH, Hans CP, Garg V, Lilly B. MicroRNA miR145 regulates TGFBR2 expression and matrix synthesis in vascular smooth muscle cells. Circ Res 116: 23–34, 2015. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.115.303970.
- 595. Zhao W, Zheng XL, Peng DQ, Zhao SP. Myocyte Enhancer Factor 2A Regulates Hydrogen Peroxide-Induced Senescence of Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells Via microRNA-143. J Cell Physiol 230: 2202–2211, 2015. doi:10.1002/jcp.24948.
- 596. Zhelev DV, Needham D, Hochmuth RM. Role of the membrane cortex in neutrophil deformation in small pipets. *Biophys J* 67: 696–705, 1994. doi:10.1016/S0006-3495(94)80529-6.
- 597. Zhou N, Lee JJ, Stoll S, Ma B, Wiener R, Wang C, Costa KD, Qiu H. Inhibition of SRF/myocardin reduces aortic stiffness by targeting vascular smooth muscle cell stiffening in hypertension. *Cardiovasc Res* 113: 171–182, 2017. doi:10.1093/cvr/cvw222.
- 598. Zhu LH, Huang L, Zhang X, Zhang P, Zhang SM, Guan H, Zhang Y, Zhu XY, Tian S, Deng K, Li H. Mindin regulates vascular smooth muscle cell phenotype and prevents neointima formation. Clin Sci (Lond) 129: 129–145, 2015. doi:10.1042/CS20140679.
- 599. Zhu Y, Qiu H, Trzeciakowski JP, Sun Z, Li Z, Hong Z, Hill MA, Hunter WC, Vatner DE, Vatner SF, Meininger GA. Temporal analysis of vascular smooth muscle cell elasticity and adhesion reveals oscillation waveforms that differ with aging. Aging Cell 11: 741–750, 2012. doi:10.1111/j.1474-9726.2012.00840.x.
- Zulliger MA, Rachev A, Stergiopulos N. A constitutive formulation of arterial mechanics including vascular smooth muscle tone. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 287: H1335–H1343, 2004. doi:10.1152/ajpheart.00094.2004.
- 601. Zureik M, Bureau JM, Temmar M, Adamopoulos C, Courbon D, Bean K, Touboul PJ, Benetos A, Ducimetière P. Echogenic carotid plaques are associated with aortic arterial stiffness in subjects with subclinical carotid atherosclerosis. *Hypertension* 41: 519–527, 2003. doi:10.1161/01.HYP.0000054978.86286.92.